



Mahere Whakatauirā Mana Whakahaere Papa
Rēhia ā-Rohe o Kaipātiki

Kaipātiki Local Parks Management Plan 2024

Volume 2



Rārangi Upoko

Table of Contents

12	Individual parks	3
12.1	How to read the individual parks sheets	4
12.2	Full map legend.....	12
12.3	Iconography to convey park values	13
12.4	Individual parks sheets	20
	Kaipātiki Local Board overview map.....	21
	Bayview.....	22
	Beach Haven.....	59
	Birkdale.....	118
	Birkenhead.....	131
	Chatswood.....	177
	Glenfield.....	192
	Hillcrest.....	245
	Northcote Point.....	272
	Northcote	299
	Totara Vale.....	338
	Wairau Valley.....	363

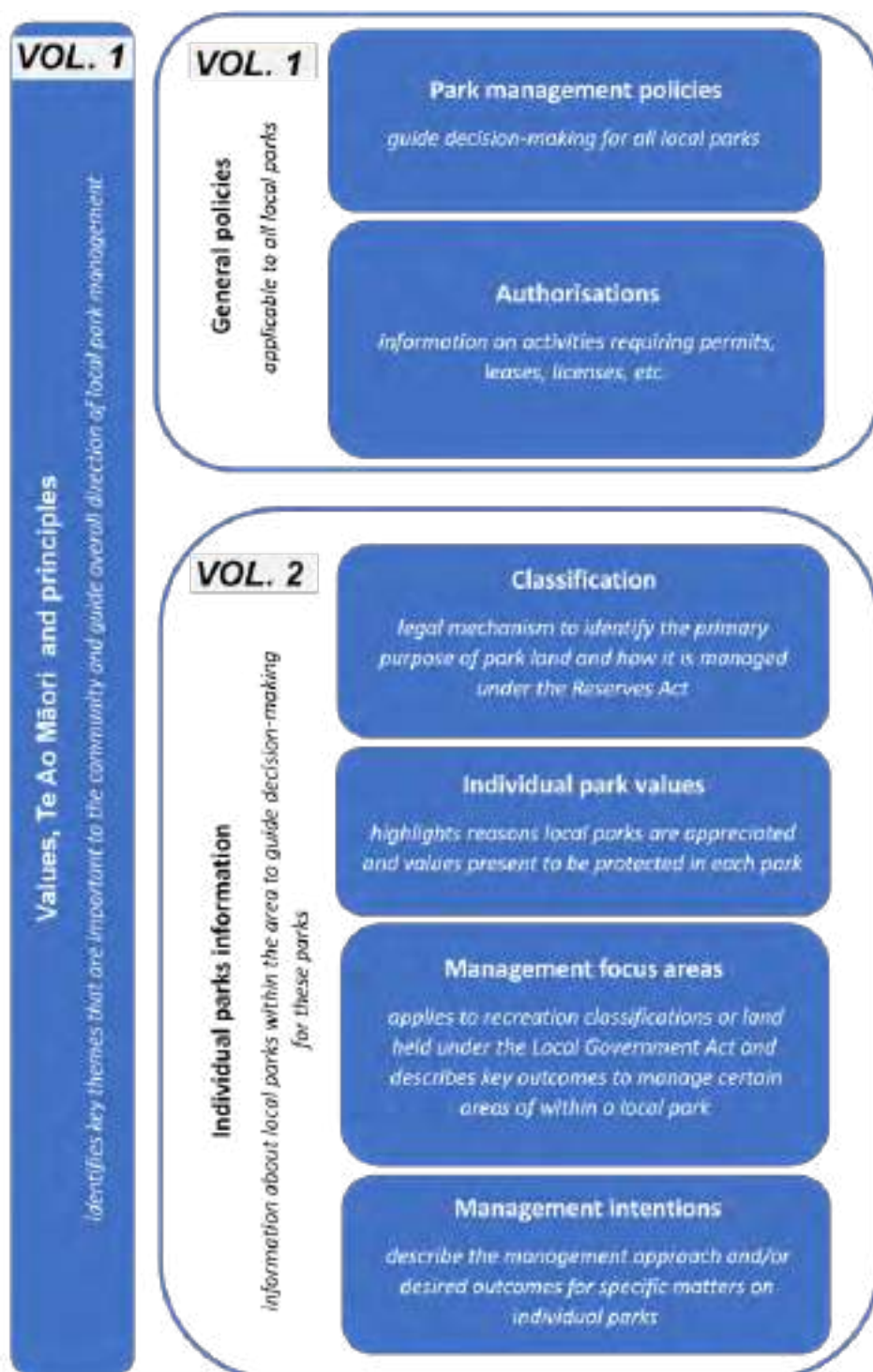
Ngā Papa Rēhia Tū Takitahi

12 Individual Parks

This section covers the 170 local parks in the Kaipātiki Local Board area included in this plan.

Information about each park is presented on individual sheets in alphabetical order. Please note the information about individual parks needs to be read in conjunction with the park management principles and policies in Volume 1 of this plan.

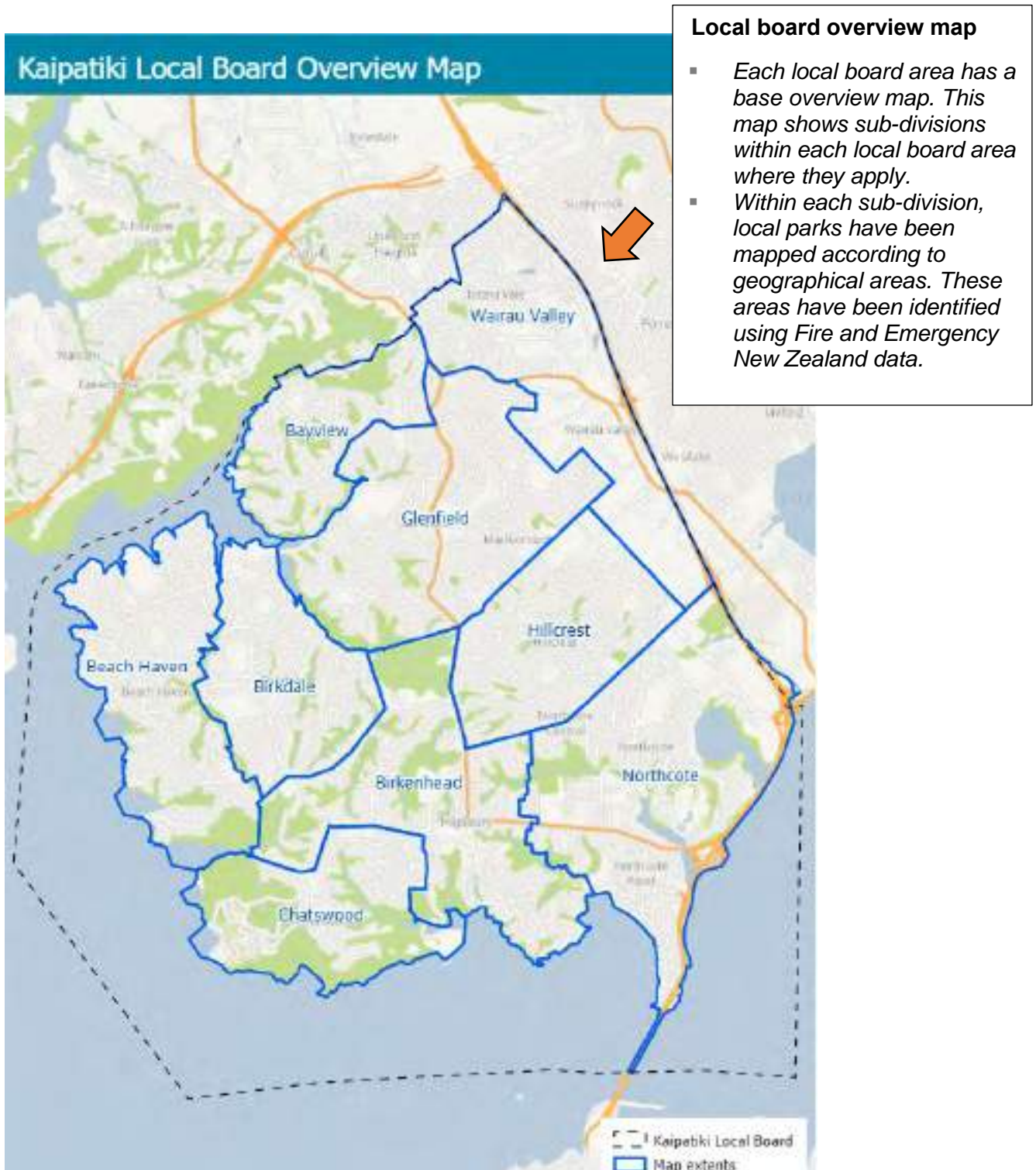
The diagram below shows the different volumes and sections of this plan and how they relate to each other.



Te ara pānui i ngā pepa takitahi mō te papa rēhia

12.1 How to read the individual park sheets

The following is a guide on how to read the content of the individual park sheets, including reference documents where more detailed information can be found.



Beach Haven



Map extent overview

- This map illustrates parks within the area of Kaipātiki.
- Each park located on the map is numbered and this number aligns with the list of parks in the table below the map.
- The table shows parks that have an individual map page and parks without an individual map page listed in a table.

Map ID	Park name	Where to find information
01	Aeroview Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
02	Alan Tanner Reserve	See individual map
03	Amelia Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
04	Cresta Esplanade Reserve	Listed in table
05	Drome View Place Reserve	See individual map
06	Fred Andersen Reserve	See individual map
07	Hadfield Reserve	See individual map
08	Hellyers Creek Reserve	See individual map
09	Hilders Park	See individual map
10	Island Bay Reserve	See individual map
11	Jacaranda Avenue Esplanade Reserve	See individual map
12	Jacaranda Reserve	See individual map
13	Kauri Park	See individual map
14	Larkings Landing	See individual map
15	Lysander Reserve	See individual map

Map ID	Park name	Where to find information
16	Muriel Fisher Reserve	See individual map
17	Neptune Reserve	See individual map
18	Odin Scenic Reserve	See individual map
19	Opaketai Beach Haven Garden	See individual map
20	Oruamo Esplanade Reserve	Listed in table
21	Plantation Reserve	Listed in table
22	Rangatira Reserve	See individual map
23	Rangatira Road Drainage Reserve	See individual map
24	Rosecamp Foreshore Reserve	See individual map
25	Shepherds Park	See individual map
26	Sispara Reserve	See individual map
27	Soldiers Bay Reserve	See individual map
28	Sunnyhaven Reserve	See individual map
29	Taurus Reserve	See individual map
30	Tui Park	See individual map

An example of an individual park sheet – Fred Andersen Reserve

Information about an individual park is likely to be shown over one or more pages. The **first page** includes a map of the park with basic information about the park. If two pages are required, the **second page** includes text to explain park values, issues and intentions in more detail.

Example of first page:

ADDRESS

- Physical street address derived from Auckland Council
- Some parks don't have a street number.



PARK NAME

- Name of the park and the suburb the park is located
- In this example, Fred Andersen Reserve is located in Beach Haven.

Park Area (ha): 1.9277

List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and

Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Water access

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

ID Appellation

1	Lot 8 DP 64299
2	Lot 47 DP 52814
3	Lot 45 DP 52814
4	Lot 43 DP 50104
5	Lot 42 DP 50104
6	Lot 46 DP 52814

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Recreation reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

PARK AREA (m² or ha)

- This is the total area of all land parcels that make up the park. The area is in square metres (m²) if the park is under one ha in size.

The scale of the maps varies depending on the size and configuration of the park.

LAND STATUS

- The table below the map shows the land status for each land parcel that makes up the park.
- Numbers on the map correspond to numbers in column 1 of the table.
- The land status includes the lot number (Appellation) and Reserves Act classification or identifies that the parcel is held under the Local Government Act 2002 (also shown via pink dotted line).
- Section 9 of this plan contains a description of each Reserves Act classification.
- The classification of a reserve can be changed as per section 24 of the Reserves Act.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Water access
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 8 DP 64299	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 47 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 45 DP 52814	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 43 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 42 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 46 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve



List of values associated with park

- Cultural values**
 - Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement
- Heritage values**
 - Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees
- Natural values**
 - Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
 - Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
 - Other notable vegetation

- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
- Recreation values**
 - Water access
 - Informal recreation
- Hazards and constraints**
 - Coastal hazards
 - Other hazards and constraints

- Mapping Layers**
- Other parks
 - Management Focus Areas**
 - Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 8 DP 64299	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 47 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 45 DP 52814	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 43 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 42 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 46 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

MANAGEMENT FOCUS AREAS

- The hatching shows management focus areas for land classified as recreation reserve or land held under the Local Government Act.
- Section 10 in Volume 1 gives an overview of the each of the six management focus areas, including their typical characteristics, common issues and outcomes sought for them.
- All parks will be managed based on the five management principles set out in Section 8 in Volume 1. Not all principles will apply to every park. The park's classification and where relevant management focus areas will guide the priority in which the principles are applied.



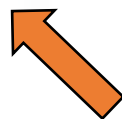
List of values associated with park

- Cultural values**
 - Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement
- Heritage values**
 - Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees
- Natural values**
 - Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
 - Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
 - Other notable vegetation
- Recreation values**
 - Water access
 - Informal recreation
- Hazards and constraints**
 - Coastal hazards
 - Other hazards and constraints
- Mapping Layers**
 - Other parks
 - Management Focus Areas
 - Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 8 DP 64299	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 47 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 45 DP 52814	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 43 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 42 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 46 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

OVERVIEW OF VALUES ASSOCIATED WITH PARK

- An icon set has been developed for the management plan to illustrate when cultural, heritage, natural, recreation and other values or hazards are present in individual parks.
- The icons are a starting point to identify values or hazards that exist in each park. For some parks, more detail about park values and other information has been provided to inform management issues and intentions (see next page).
- For an explanation of all the icons used to convey park values or hazards refer to the map key in section 12.2 and the data sources for each icon in section 12.3.



Fred Andersen Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site (CHI No. 6841).

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Beach access

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA, T. 8174, SEA- M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystem's are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warrn: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Plaque recognising Frederik Andersen is located on nearby Island Bay Reserve.
- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Named after Frederik Andersen whose contributions enabled beach access for the community. There is a plaque acknowledging this on Island Bay Reserve.
- The park can be accessed from Valhalla Drive, providing access to a beach. The park connects to Island Bay Reserve in the north and Soldier's Bay Reserve in the south-east.
- A wastewater pump station is located on the park and is accessed from Valkyria Place. Watercare is responsible for this asset.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.

MORE DETAIL ABOUT PARK VALUES

- The **main** values present at a park are described. The values which include cultural, heritage, natural, and recreation, are not intended to be an exhaustive list of all values, but give an indication of the most significant, unique or prominent values, which have informed management issues and intentions.

LEASES & LICENCES

- This section identifies the **types of lease and licence** activities that are contemplated within existing lease area footprints.
- It will generally reflect the **current** lease/licence activities on the park and identify the legal description of the area where these types of lease or licence activities can occur e.g., Lot 27 DP 47622.
- In most cases, the lease or licence activities will only occupy part of the land parcel.
- This section of the park page does not have the effect of preventing the local board from granting future leases or licences that are not provided for in the management plan. However, the relevant statutory processes will need to be complied with and a variation to the management plan may be required.
- The information in this section is for information purposes only. If there are any discrepancies, the correct information is as specified in the lease or licence documents.

Fred Andersen Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site (CHI No. 6841).

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Beach access

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA - T. 8174, SEA - M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Wasm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Plaque recognising Frederik Andersen is located on nearby Island Bay Reserve.
- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Named after Frederik Andersen whose contributions enabled beach access for the community. There is a plaque acknowledging this on Island Bay Reserve.
- The park can be accessed from Valhalla Drive, providing access to a beach. The park connects to Island Bay Reserve in the north and Soldier's Bay Reserve in the south-east.
- A wastewater pump station is located on the park and is accessed from Valkyria Place. Watercare is responsible for this asset.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.

OTHER INFORMATION

- *This section covers miscellaneous information specific to the park that may impact use or development such as walkway connections to surrounding streets.*
- *It also includes potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities and notification of potential hazards.*

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- *This section outlines management issues specific to a park. Not all parks have specific management issues, as often issues are common to parks in general, or to parks with the same management focus. Common issues for the different management focus areas are covered in Section 10 of Volume 1.*

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- *Management intentions describe the management approach or desired outcomes for specific activities, experiences, or issues at a park.*
- *They may also signal development opportunities that may be considered in the future (subject to availability of funding through the LTP processes).*
- *Not all parks will have individual management intentions. If there are no individual management intentions for a park, then its management is guided by the classification under the Reserves Act or the management focus area(s) it has been assigned (for parks held under the LGA).*
- *The general policies in Section 11 of Volume 1 apply to all parks. They set the direction for how the local board intends to manage parks to maximise the benefits to park users and minimise the impacts on values of parks. **If in conflict, the individual management intentions will take precedence over the general policies.***

Pae tohu

12.2 Full map legend

The map legend below illustrates the full list of reserve classes, land status information, management focus areas and icons used in the Kaipātiki Local Parks Management Plan.

Values associated with park

Cultural values

- Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori
- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish
- Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

- Water access
- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities

Play space

- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation
- Significant community partnerships
- Event

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards or constraints

Management Focus Areas

- Community use
- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation
- Protection of the natural environment
- Recreation and ecological linkage
- Water and coastal access

Mapping features

- Park extent
- Other parks
- Advocacy parcels
- Crown Land
- Road
- Common Marine and Coastal Area



ADVOCACY AREAS

- The local park management plans have identified situations where parkland is owned by others. An example of an advocacy area is an unformed legal road, often maintained by council and viewed by the public as parkland, but under the jurisdiction of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the board's position and input into future management or development of these areas where they are required. Other advocacy areas include crown land adjacent to parks and parkland within the coastal marine area.

Ngā ata hei whakaatu i ngā uara o te papa rēhia

12.3 Iconography to convey park values


The table below explains in more detail the symbol set that has been developed for the management plan to illustrate when cultural, heritage, natural, recreation and other values or hazards are present in individual parks.


The table explains how each set of symbols were derived using data from technical experts and the council's GIS Viewer and GeoMaps.

This summary of park values is a starting point when considering activities or development in local parks. Further investigation is required to determine if additional values are relevant and the location, extent, and quality of values, to help determine appropriate ways to protect them.


When cultural significance has been highlighted in relation to a park, it is important to refer to mana whenua to ensure activities and development protects cultural values.

Symbols for cultural values




Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Landscapes/areas of cultural significance to Māori 	This icon identifies parks which are situated within wider cultural landscapes of significance to Māori, and highlights parks raised by mana whenua as being important to them. Cultural landscapes may be associated with spiritual, environmental, historical and/or traditional uses and values of an area. Cultural significance may be recognised statutorily for example through the Unitary Plan which identifies sites of significance to mana whenua.	Tuff Crater and Onepoto Domain
Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement	Archaeological surveys have recorded important cultural heritage in or nearby parks. These archeological sites are recorded in the Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI), NZ Archaeological Association (NZAA) and/or Heritage NZ Listed Sites and	Manuka Reserve and Hadfield Reserve




	<p>have a corresponding number for reference. Pā sites and kāinga were historically semi-permanent bases for settlement and there are many other indicators that Māori used the whenua before modern day parks were created. Parks include evidence of whare, terraces, camps, urupā, middens, hangi and kumara pits, umu and other land formations indicating early Māori occupation. Not all parks have been surveyed to determine if there are archaeological sites present. Care needs to be taken when managing parks to ensure wider cultural landscapes of significance to Māori and any unrecorded heritage is protected and respected.</p>	
---	---	--

Symbols for heritage values

Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
<p>Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees</p> 	<p>This icon identifies where there are historic sites within or nearby parks including archaeological, built heritage, botanic and maritime sites, places of special interest to Māori or other reported heritage sites (such as the location of a battle or a building). There are over 16,800 locations of cultural heritage interest and over 10,600 archaeological sites in Auckland, numbers which increase annually and are recorded in the Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI). Sites of heritage significance are also highlighted in the Historic Heritage Overlay in the Unitary Plan. When heritage is significant, a site may have a conservation plan to protect the heritage features or may benefit from development of such a plan.</p>	<p>Chelsea Estate Heritage Park and Birkenhead War Memorial Park</p>

Symbols for natural values






Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Significant ecological and biodiversity areas 	<p>Areas of significant indigenous vegetation or habitats are scheduled for protection in the Unitary Plan or Hauraki Gulf Island District Plan according to whether they're located on land, in freshwater environments or coastal marine areas. Management plans provide an opportunity to protect and enhance significant ecological and biodiversity areas through strategies such as planting, weed and pest management. Many parks located in these areas have scenic protections under the Reserves Act.</p>	Bonito Scenic Reserve and Fernwood Grove
Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present 	<p>All terrestrial and wetland ecosystems in Auckland have been classified according to a national ecosystem classification system. Ecosystems vary in size from small ephemeral wetlands to large tracts of forest. This icon highlights where wetland, forest, cliff, regenerating, coastal saline and dune ecosystems are present in parks. Each of these ecosystems support a variety of wildlife and have a threat status (from low concern through to collapsing). For more information refer to the report Indigenous terrestrial and wetland ecosystems of Auckland 2017.</p>	Kauri Park and Kereru Reserve
Other notable vegetation 	<p>Kauri and other notable trees such as those planted during pioneer times have legal protections in the Unitary Plan or Hauraki Gulf Island District Plan. Trees may be notable for a variety of reasons including commemorating important events, being exceptional examples of a species or critical to the survival of other species. Kauri trees are also important cultural taonga; healthy ngāhere (forests) with mature species like kauri enable communities living in harmony with the whenua to prosper.</p>	Leigh Scenic Reserve and Glendhu Scenic Reserve

<p>Park with streams running through or that is located adjacent to the coast</p> 	<p>Water is of high ecological value for its ability to sustain life and important taonga for mana whenua. Many significant stream systems flow through park land. This icon draws on catchment and hydrology data in GeoMaps. Council also conducts more detailed watercourse assessments in parts of the stream network to determine the type and health of waterways and to assist with management of these waterways. There are often constraints on development when parks are in flood plains or tidal areas.</p>	<p>Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve and Lynn Reserve</p>
<p>Fauna e.g., birds, skinks/lizards, and fish</p> 	<p>New Zealand is special in that it has so many endemic species that can't be found anywhere else in the world. It is important to try and do everything we can to protect them, particularly by protecting the habitat they depend on. This icon highlights where technical experts have identified parks with important fauna populations such as significant bird wading areas. For selected parks, fish surveys may have been conducted.</p>	<p>Gold Hole and Kauri Glen Reserve</p>
<p>Geological and landscape features</p> 	<p>Auckland is built on a volcanic field. Its volcanoes have left behind rich volcanic soil, rock formations such as caves and fossils, and have formed lakes, hills and maunga which are a treasured part of the cityscape for cultural, spiritual, amenity and education and scientific reasons. This icon draws on layers in the Unitary Plan to convey when parks fall within Outstanding Natural Features or Landscape areas so that management of parks can seek to protect these natural values.</p>	<p>Heath Reserve and Motorway Buffer Reserve</p>




Symbols for recreation values

This section lists key recreational activities currently associated with parks. The impact on these recreation values needs to be considered alongside other park values when approving/determining what activities can take place on parks. The table in the Appendix further describes recreational values listed in this section.

Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Water access 	Auckland has about 1,800km of coastline which many local parks give people access to. Often there is infrastructure in these parks to provide water access such as paths, boat ramps, carparks, pontoons or wharfs. Providing people with access to water for activities such as sailing, rowing, fishing, surf lifesaving, diving and swimming helps Aucklanders be active and provides an opportunity to experience beach, ocean, river or estuarine environments.	Gold Hole Reserve and Hilders Park
Pathways 	Auckland's local parks are full of walkways, trails and cycling tracks. Local parks help connect people between home and school, with their places of work and offer destinations to visit for recreation. This icon illustrates parks featured in AKL Paths, an online tool helping Aucklanders discover more than 200 paths across the region. It also includes some parks which are an important part of Auckland's visionary Greenways plans to provide a network of linked parks, open spaces, and streets across the region.	Elliott Reserve and Kauri Point Centennial Park
Informal recreation 	People often tell us they love local parks because each park has its own character to enjoy. A range of equipment is provided in parks to enable people to exercise, socialise and enjoy nature including seats, picnic tables, dog exercise areas, fitness equipment and BBQs. It is an important maintenance responsibly keeping assets for informal recreation in good condition.	Glendhu Scenic Reserve and Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve

<p>Events</p> 	<p>This icon conveys parks in each local board area which are popular venues for festival and events. Events bring people together to share memorable experiences, celebrate Auckland and its people and help invigorate the economy. Many local boards have iconic local events that showcase what is unique about different parts of Auckland.</p>	<p>Shepherds Park and Glenfield Domain</p>
<p>Community leisure and recreation facilities</p> 	<p>Facilities in parks provide spaces where Aucklanders can connect, socialise, learn and participate in a wide range of social, cultural, art and recreational activities. Community facilities are managed as part of a network to ensure we have the right facilities and programmes in the right place at the right time. Building footprints on parks include art and culture facilities, community centres, campgrounds, backpackers, libraries, pools and leisure facilities and venues for hire.</p>	<p>Birkenhead War Memorial Park and Drome View Place Reserve</p>
<p>Play space</p> 	<p>There are some imaginative play spaces in parks ranging from structured playgrounds, pump tracks, learn to ride areas and skate ramps, to more unstructured play experiences like nature play, māra hūpara (Māori play elements) and youth programmes. Flat grassy spaces are also highly valued for the play opportunities they create e.g. kicking or throwing a ball about.</p>	<p>Island Bay Reserve and Elliott Reserve</p>
<p>Organised sport and recreation</p> 	<p>Local parks help promote individual and community wellbeing through participation in organised recreation and sport, helping people be more active, more often. A lot of the infrastructure for sport and recreation is in local parks. Council has a booking system to encourage use of sports facilities, which are used throughout the year.</p>	<p>A F Thomas Park and John Kay Park</p>
<p>Significant community partnerships</p> 	<p>Volunteers do a huge amount to help protect and enhance what people value about local parks including helping to plant trees and shrubs to regenerate the ecology and weeding to nurture the growth of these plants. Other volunteer groups help to protect a local park history and young people also do a lot through activities such as wai (water) quality monitoring.</p>	<p>Linley Reserve and Bonito Scenic Reserve</p>

Symbols for other information

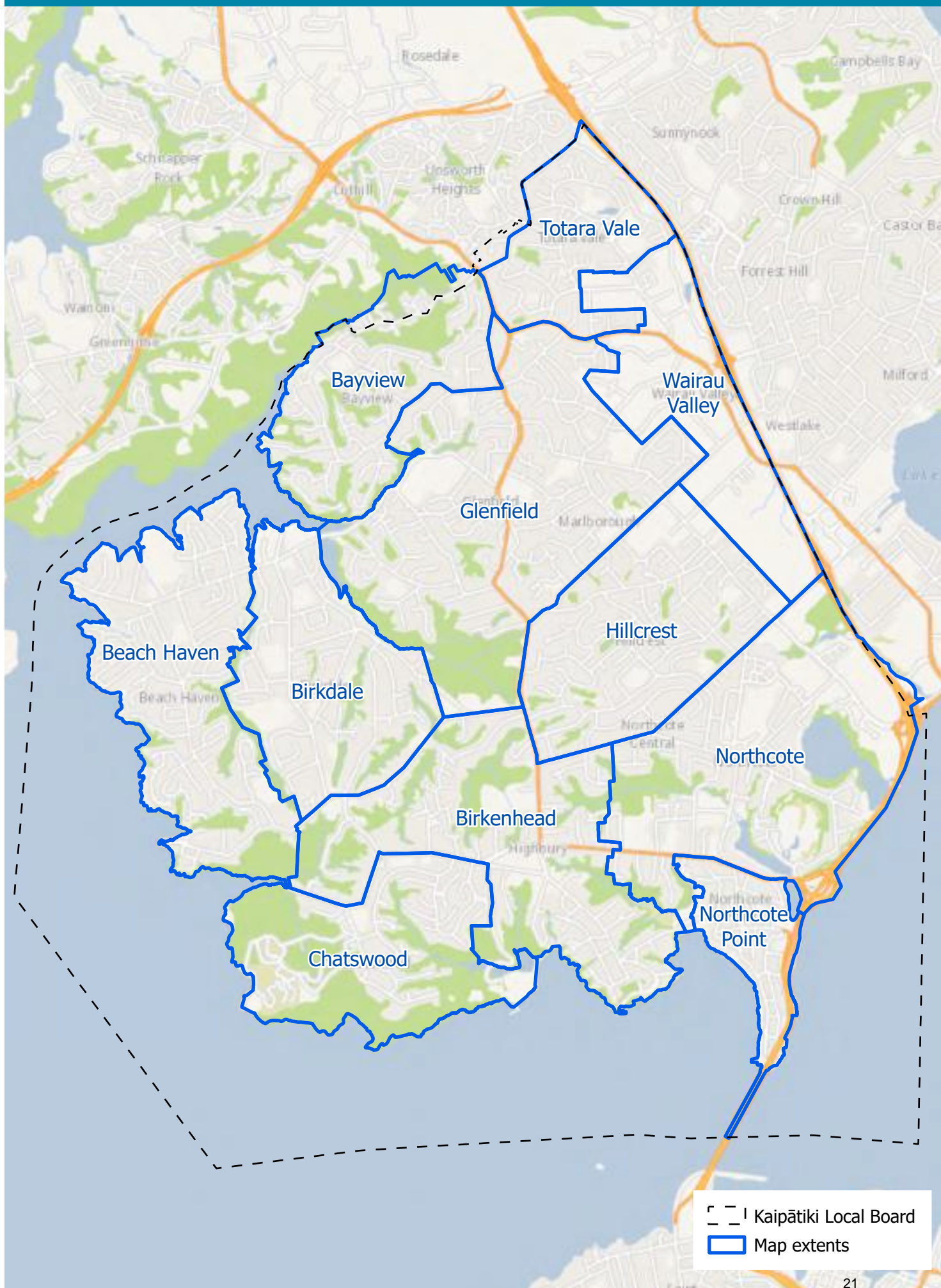
Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Coastal hazards 	This park is vulnerable to coastal inundation/erosion which may impact recreation use, park assets and facilities. The protection of the park's assets and public access along the coast from these hazards is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.	Fishermans Wharf and Jacaranda Esplanade Reserve
Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land 	Some or all of the site may be part of a closed landfill and/or known (at the time of writing) to be affected by contamination such as from previous industrial uses like historic horticulture. Ground intrusive activities on the park may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence.	Shepherds Park and Rawene Reserve
Other hazards or constraints 	Other hazards or constraints may be present in the park such as National Grid powerlines, wastewater disposal fields, or the park may be vulnerable to overland flooding during storm events. For more information refer to the 'other information' section on individual park sheets.	Kaipātiki Park and Monarch Park

Ngā whārangi papa rēhia tū takitahi

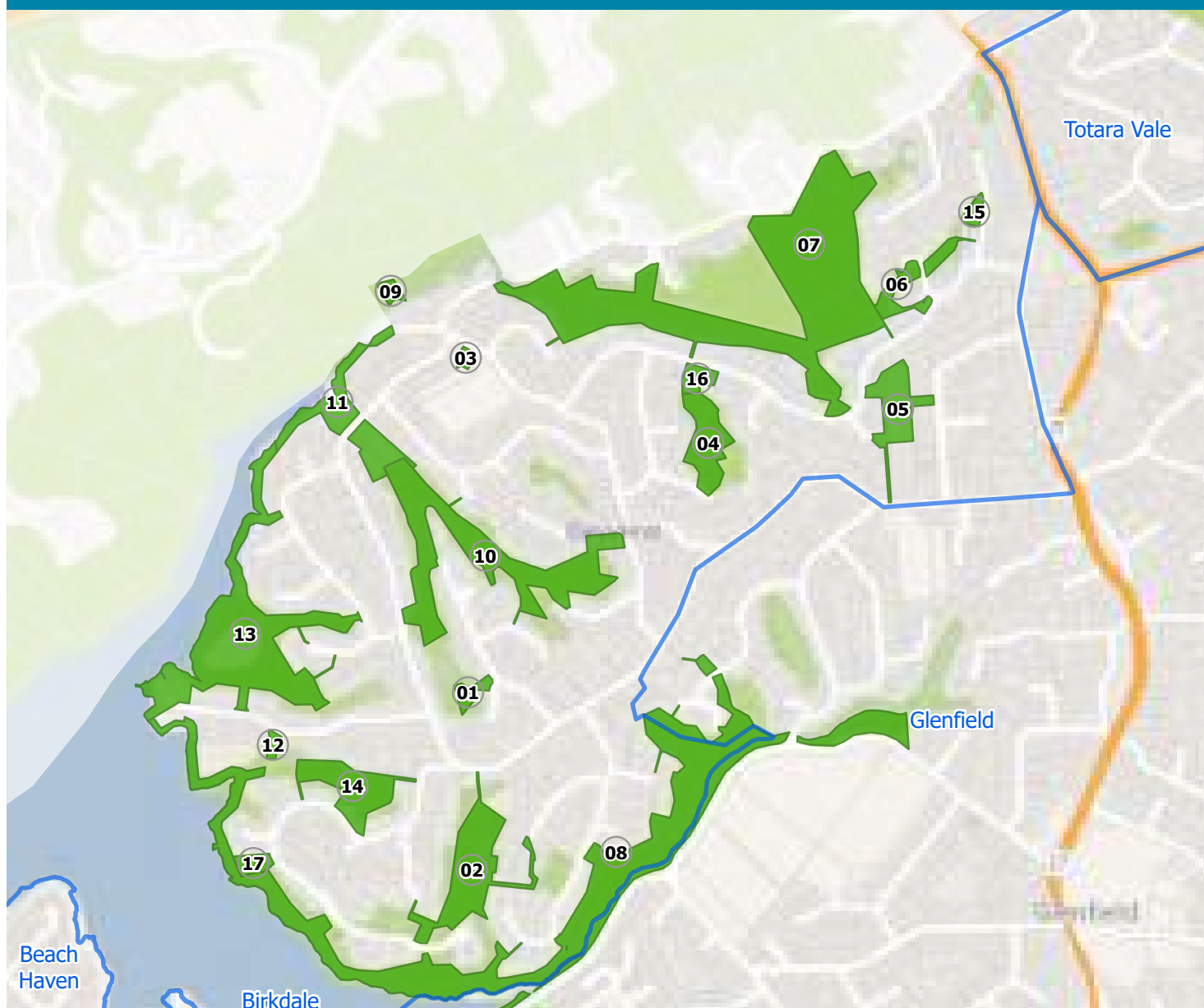
12.4 Individual park sheets

Volume 2 covers the 170 local parks in the Kaipātiki Local Board area. This section of the plan will focus on the individual park sheets for these local parks.

Kaipātiki Local Board Overview Map



Bayview







Map ID	Park name
01	Anne Mclean Reserve
02	Arcadia Reserve
03	Bayview Community Centre
04	Bonito Scenic Reserve
05	Elliott Reserve
06	Fernwood Grove
07	Glendhu Scenic Reserve
08	Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, Witherford Scenic Reserve, and Parcels LOT7 DP 43766, LOT 2 DP 49724 and LOT 2 DP 316330 of Manuka Reserve

Map ID	Park name
09	Kereru Reserve
10	Leigh Scenic Reserve
11	Lynn Reserve
12	Manuka Neighbourhood Reserve
13	Manuka Reserve
14	Pemberton Reserve
15	Sapphire Reserve
16	Spinella Reserve
17	Standish Reserve




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

Management Focus Areas

-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 65 DP 113561	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8032) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There is an open space at the eastern side of the park

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

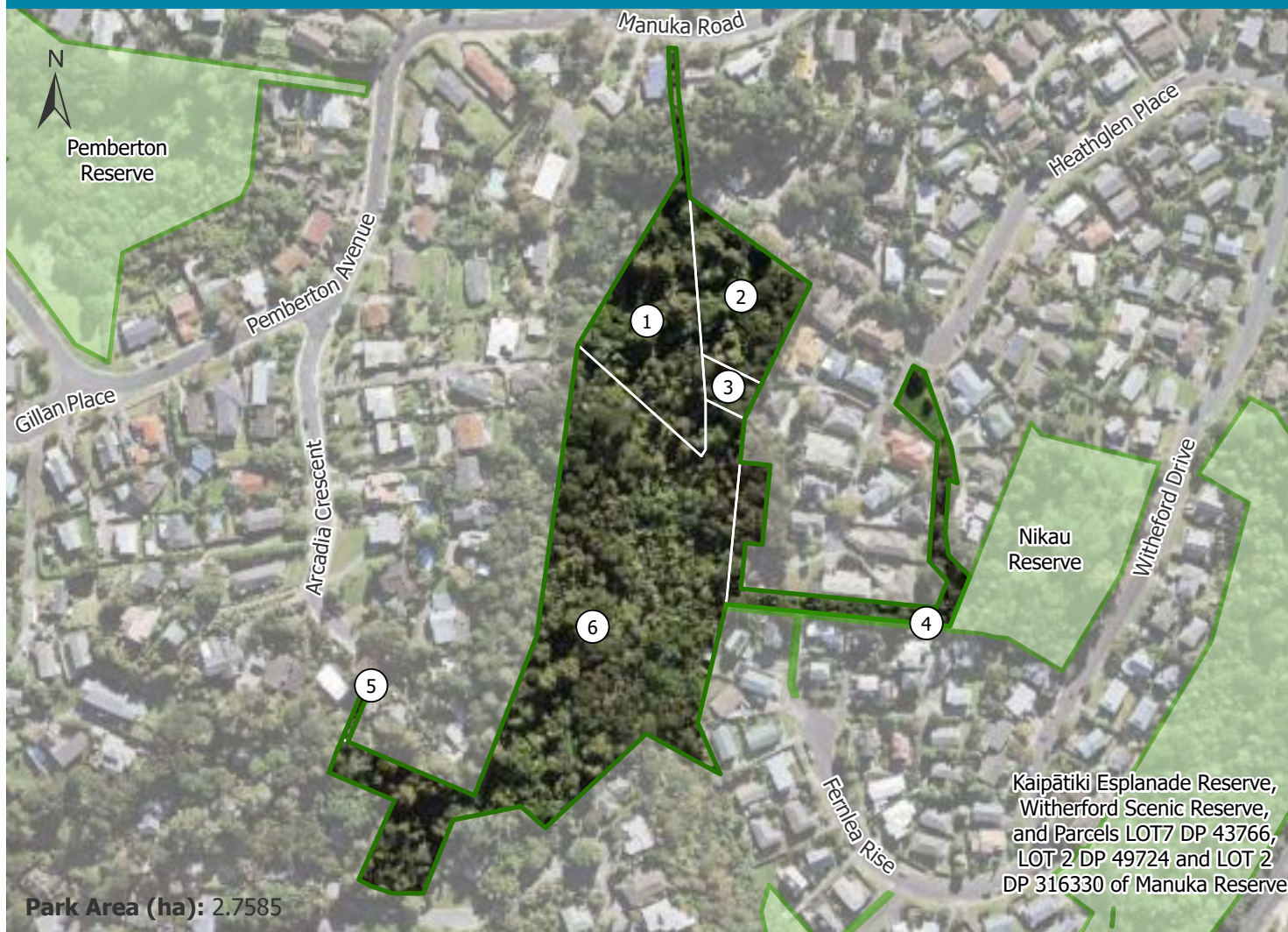
- There is no clear distinction that this is a public open space due to lack of signage and park boundaries.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values and character of the park and improve park users' experience, and ability to connect with nature.
2. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation of open areas for events and casual public use.
3. Consider improving the entry layout and public awareness of access to the park from Anne Mclean Drive.
4. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.






List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 86763	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 1 DP 82330	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 2 DP 75688	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 23 DP 176919	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 54 DP 53708	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
6	Lot 51 DP 177013	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Bayview Community undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- Access through the park links Arcadia Crescent and Pemberton Avenue.
- The park adjoins Nikau Reserve to the east.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

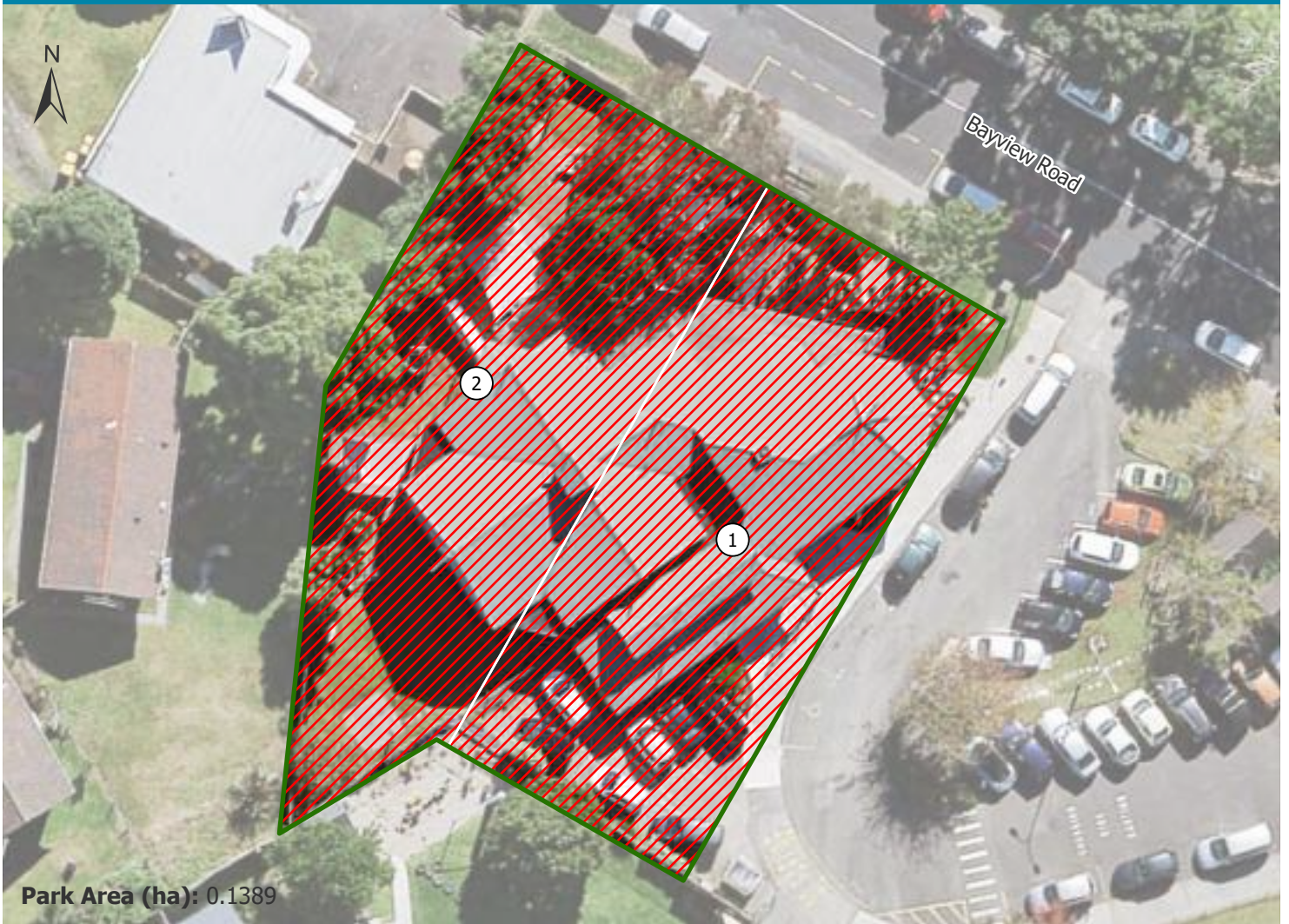
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- The park is inaccessible from Manuka Road because there are private obstructions and no formed path, giving the impression of private property.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan.
2. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities
-  Events

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
 -  Community use

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 79494	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Lot 3 DP 79494	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Informal recreation
- Education
- Community events

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park has a community facility and venue for hire.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Buildings and structures located on the park limit outdoor open space available for casual public use.

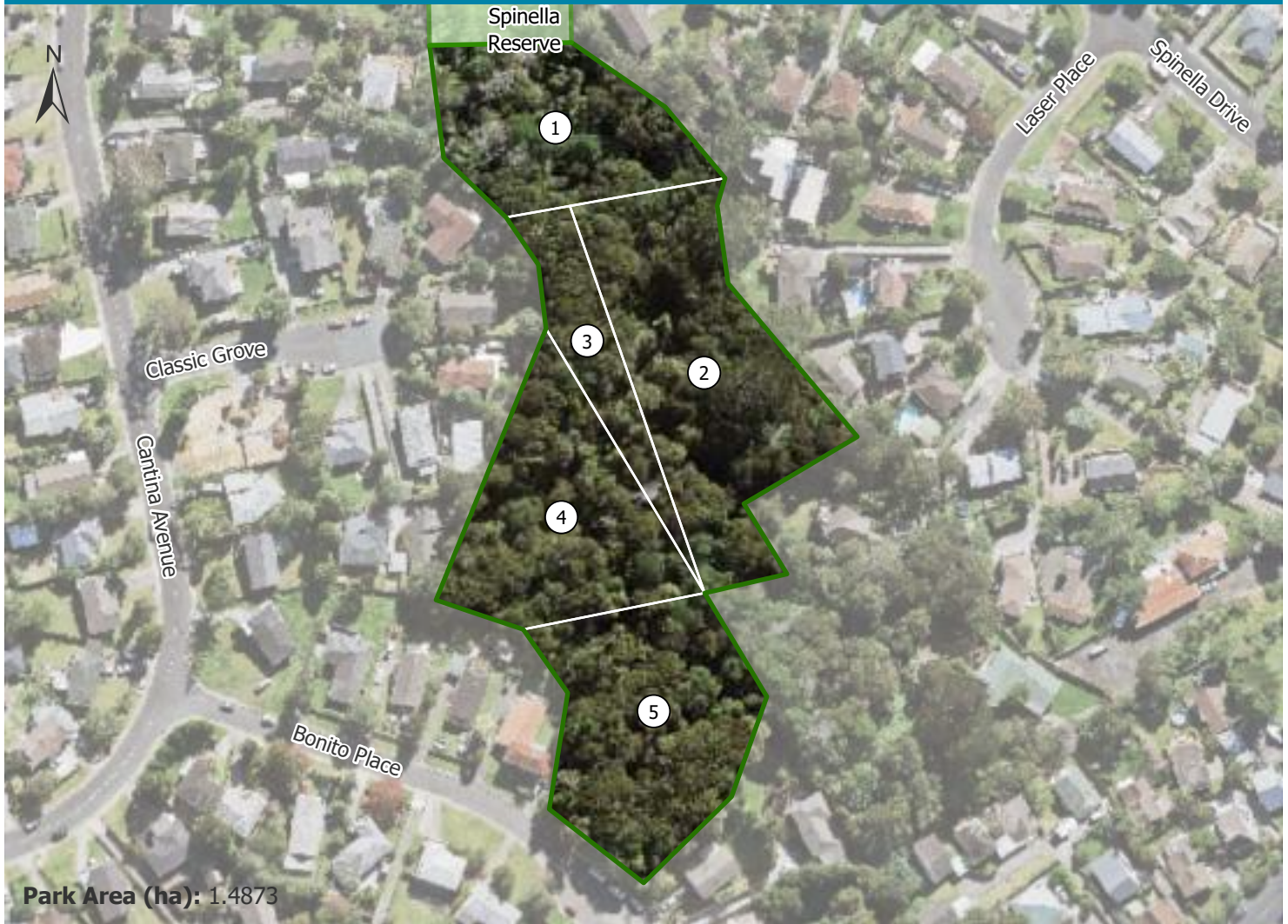
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Encourage community events that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park.
2. Consider investigating opportunities to use grounds for sustainable activities, such as compost bins.

LEASES AND LICENCES






Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and early childhood education services (e.g. Early Learning Centre).






List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 251 DP 82124	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 251 DP 85449	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 251 DP 83662	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 251 DP 77379	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 251 DP 77090	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8049) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history about the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Spinella and Bonito Reserves Management Plan 1997.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Bayview Community undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- Access through the park links Bonito Place and Spinella Drive, via Spinella Reserve to the north.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Increased risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Stream bank erosion is increasing as intensification of the surrounding residential area grows.
- Pest plants threatening the ecological integrity of riparian areas.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Protect the park from pathogen incursions, such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space

- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

ID Appellation

- 1 Part of Lot 38 DP 46696
- 2 Part of Lot 38 DP 46696
- 3 Part of Lot 1 DP 92391
- 4 Part of Lot 1 DP 92391
- 5 Lot 26 DP 103043
- 6 Lot 1 DP 48038
- 7 Lot 19 DP 103042
- 8 Lot 19 DP 103044

Land status

- Local purpose (community buildings) reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Local purpose (community buildings) reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways
- Organised sport and recreation - tennis
- Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- There is some tree cover and grassed open space at the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies the potential for creating and enhancing walking connections through the park.
- Access through the park links Spinella Drive, Malibu Grove, Manuka Road and Elliott Avenue.
- Recent relocation and renewal of playground closer to tennis courts.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies the potential for creating and enhancing walking connections through the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The existing trees around the eastern and southern edge of the tennis courts impact on the health and safety of tennis players.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
2. Retain open grassed areas in the southern portion of the reserve to support opportunities for informal recreation, and better utilisation of open outdoor areas for events and casual public use.
3. Manage the vegetation around the tennis courts to improve the safety for tennis players.
4. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.

LEASES AND LICENCES





Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, tennis (recreation reserve).
- Provision of community activities and services, including activities for adults/ seniors (local purpose (community buildings) reserve).





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish



Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 58 DP 130994	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 59 DP 130995	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Banded kōkopu (native fish species) and shortfin eel have been observed in the stream catchment.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8316, SEA_T_8315) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is made up of multiple land parcels, some of which are bisected by Fernwood Grove, a legal road managed by Auckland Transport.
- The park adjoins Glendhu Scenic Reserve to the west.
- Two areas of unformed legal road, being the land at the intersection of Spinella Drive and Fernwood Grove, which includes part of the playground, and the land at the end of Fernwood Grove, are utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- There is a stream running through the reserve.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The open grassed area behind the playground accessed from Spinella Drive has limited visibility from the road.
- The bush-covered portions of the park have no useable open space, and restricts public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

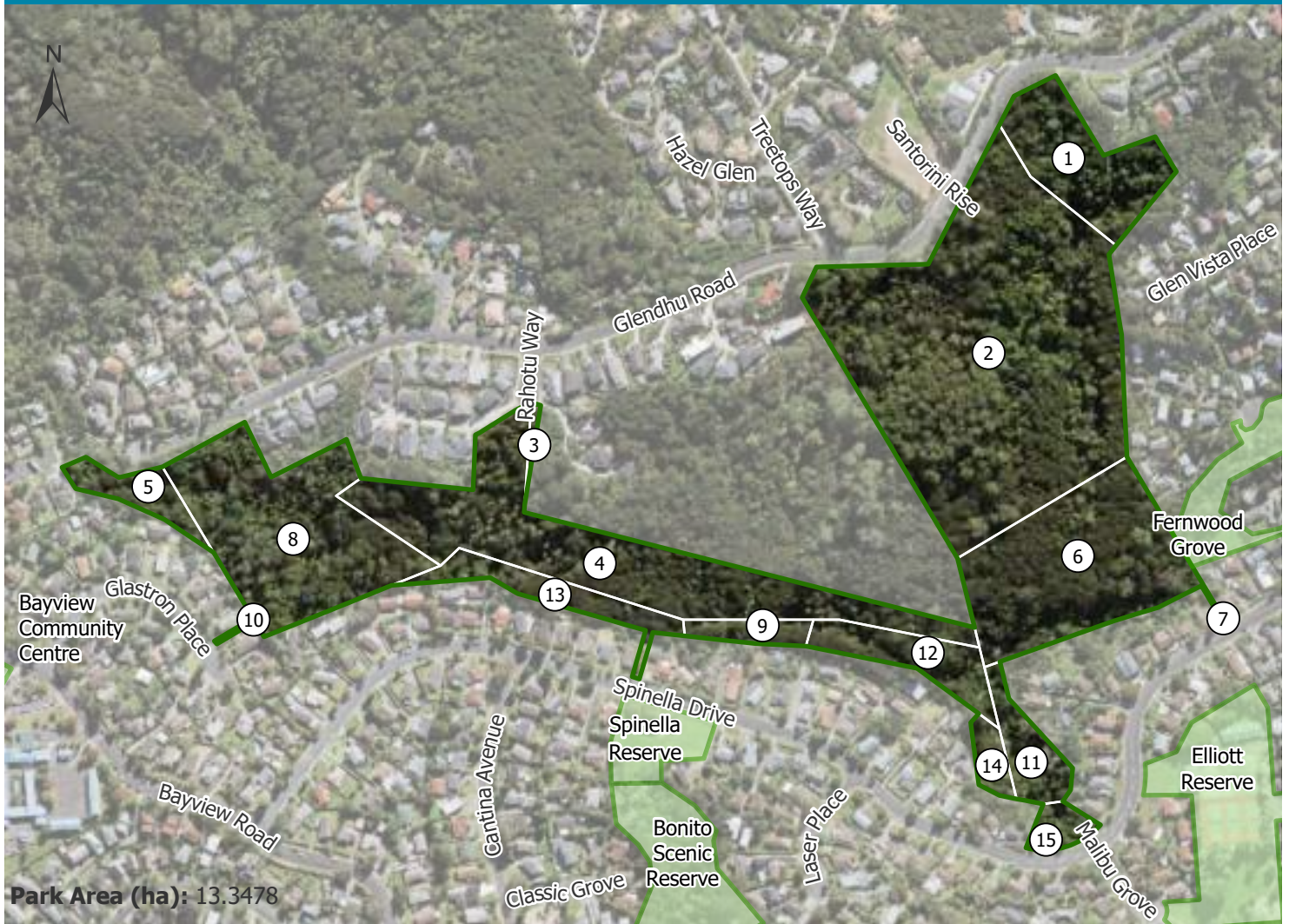
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality of streams.
2. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for children aged between 5-14 years.
3. Enable activation of the park and better utilisation of open, grassed outdoor areas for events and casual public use.
4. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including

investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

5. Support opportunities to improve connections between Glendhu Scenic Reserve and Fernwood Grove.
6. Investigate viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

- Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 22 DP 58481	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Section 3 SO 439163	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Section 1 SO 439163	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 42 DP 439804	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 262 DP 82829	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 2 DP 92616	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 59 DP 103043	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
8	Lot 145 DP 61348	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
9	Lot 263 DP 82124	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 253 DP 82830	Recreation reserve
11	Lot 58 DP 103043	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
12	Lot 252 DP 85450	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
13	Lot 263 DP 82125	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
14	Lot 158 DP 92287	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
15	Lot 58 DP 103042	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Nature based activity
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Banded kōkopu (native fish species) and tuna (eels) have been observed in the stream catchment.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8312, SEA_T_8315) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5).

HERITAGE VALUES

- The two notable trees are heritage trees, making this area a Historic Botanical Site (CHI No. 2926, 1078).

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Bayview Community undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park.
- There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park, including a small waterfall.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park as part of the Glenfield Coastal Walkway. There are currently informal tracks through the park.
- The park adjoins Spinella Reserve and Elliott Reserve to the south and Fernwood Grove and Sapphire Reserve to the east.
- Illegal dumping and sedimentation is affecting the water quality of the watercourses in the park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Stream bank erosion, particularly with limited riparian planting and increasing intensification of the surrounding residential area.
- Risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

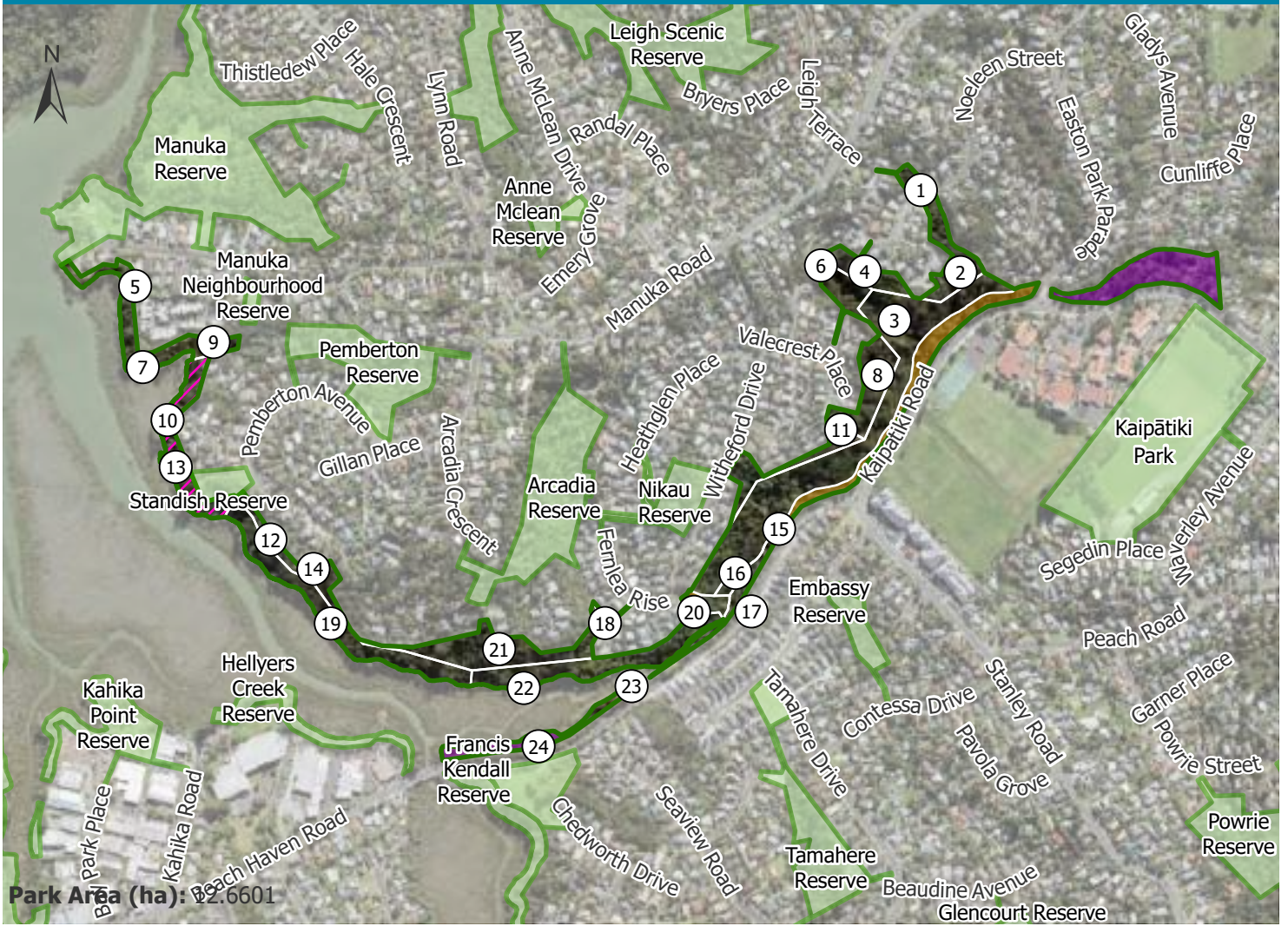
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Undertake ongoing monitoring of water quality at the waterfall and swimming hole area.
2. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.

3. Consider opportunities to improve and formalise connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
4. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, including ensuring pest and weed control is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
5. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan, in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks



Advocacy parcels



Crown land



Road



Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 128 DP 168695	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 130 DP 168696	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Part Lot 1 DP 57189	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 129 DP 168697	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 7 DP 43766	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 95 DP 141400	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 2 DP 49724	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
8	Lot 103 DP 138714	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
9	Lot 2 DP 316330	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 70 DP 82103	Recreation reserve
11	Lot 94 DP 138713	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
12	Lot 53 DP 152695	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
13	Lot 76 DP 82104	Recreation reserve
14	Lot 53 DP 177011	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
15	Section 13 SO 70323	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
16	Section 1 SO 65528	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
17	Section 6 SO 70323	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
18	Lot 108 DP 150858	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
19	Lot 57 DP 101787	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
20	Section 4 SO 65528	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
21	Lot 52 DP 177011	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
22	Lot 58 DP 101788	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
23	Section 12 SO 70323	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
24	Part Lot 14 DP 48780	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological site of Māori origin - Midden (CHI No. 6020, 6036) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways
- Nature based activities
- Boat ramp
- Water access
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Together with Witherford Scenic Reserve, Standish Reserve, Manuka Reserve and Lynn Reserve, the park forms a continuous vegetated area along upper Hellyers Creek and adjacent residential areas.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323, SEA_T_8324, SEA-M2-58b, SEA_T_8429) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
 - Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Two reported historic sites (CHI No. 17898, 17899). Both sites are recorded as buildings. Witherford Homestead (CHI No. 17899) close to the boundary with Standish Reserve, the second recorded site is in the vicinity of Kaipātiki Road.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 805 Middens
- A Maritime Site - HULK (CHI No. 629) is recorded at the park.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The following reserves are included in this page:
 1. Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve (Lot 70 DP 82103, Lot 53 DP 152695, Lot 76 DP 82104, Lot 53 DP 177011, Section 13 SO 70323, Lot 108 DP 150858, Lot 57 DP 101787, Section 4 SO 65528, Lot 52 DP 177011, Lot 58 DP 101788, Section 12 SO 70323, Part Lot 14 DP 48780)
 2. Witherford Scenic Reserve (Lot 128 DP 168695, Lot 130 DP 168696, Part 1 DP 57189, Lot 129 DP 168697, Lot 103 DP 138714, Lot 94 DP 138713, Section 1 SO 65528, Section 6 SO 70323)
 3. Parts of Manuka Reserve (Lot 7 DP 43766, Lot 2 DP 49724, Lot 2 DP 316330)
 - The Te Kete Rukuruku programme enables a collaborative renaming process with iwi to include te reo naming to reflect mana whenua history and culture. The programme forms part of the Kaipātiki Local Parks Management Programme.
 - The boat ramp is located in the CMCA.
 - The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan

identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park as part of the Glenfield Coastal Walkway and connections to the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.

- Access through the park links Pemberton Avenue, Noeleen Street, Valecrest Place, Kaipātiki Road and Witherford Drive.
- Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park (including an open watercourse that runs through Lot 2 DP 49724 and Lot 2 DP 316330).
- The Kaipātiki Project undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- The land parcel on the eastern side of Eastern Park Parade is Crown owned (Part Allot 215 PSH OF Takapuna) and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Witherford Drive is utilised as parkland. As is the majority of the land along Kaipātiki Road from Easton Park Parade to just past the roundabout of Kaipātiki Road and Stanley Road. Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability. Erosion in narrow areas may threaten the ability to retain practical public access in the future.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to formally collectively name the reserves outlined in this page (Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, Witherford Scenic Reserve, Parcels LOT 7 DP 43766, LOT 2 DP 49724 and LOT 2 DP 316330 of Manuka Reserve), including inviting mana whenua to provide te reo Māori name in line with Section 11.10 Park and Park Feature Naming Policies in Part D of the plan.
2. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
3. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
4. Consider opportunities to improve the relationship between the park and the creek, including ecological restoration and enhancement and connections to and along the creek for recreation.
5. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example creating pedestrian connections between parks, pest plant and animal management and ecological restoration.
6. Investigate opportunities to formalise a management arrangement with the Crown for Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473 as part of Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve.
7. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Part Allot 215 PSH OF Takapuna.
8. Support opportunities to protect the natural values within the park and to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.

LEASES AND LICENCES





- Not applicable.




Park Area (ha): 19.9966

List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 142477	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8313) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Lignite Creek runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 2156 Hellyers Creek water supply site (CHI No. 76).

OTHER INFORMATION

- The majority of this park is within the Upper Harbour Local Board area, with the exception of this one parcel. The general policies and provisions of the Upper Harbour Local Parks Management Plans can also guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

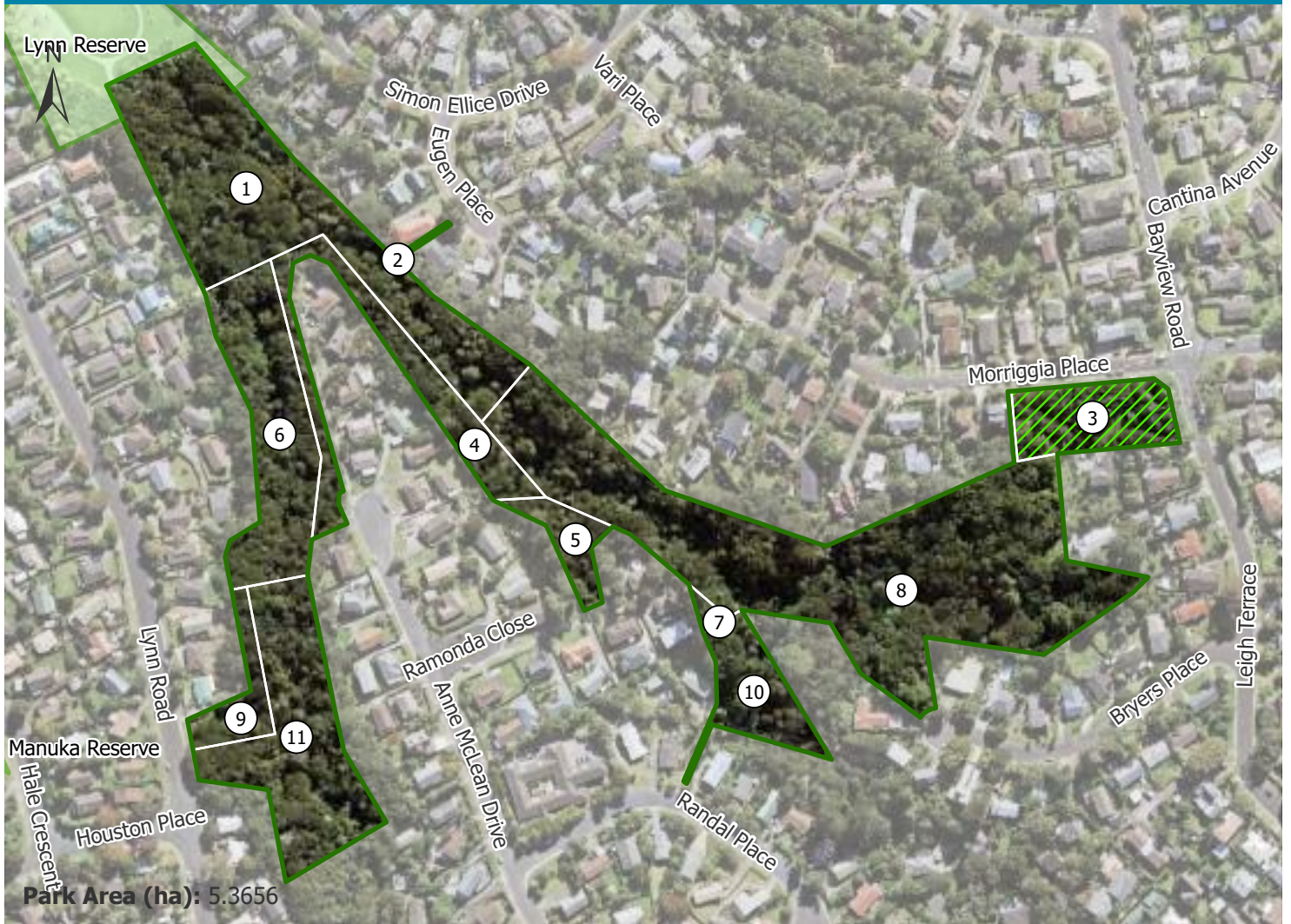
- This land parcel is inaccessible from Kaipātiki Local Board area. Work with Upper Harbour Local Board to manage.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work together with the Upper Harbour Local Board over the management of this parcel, taking opportunities to encourage mutual ecological benefits between this parcel and the wider Kereru Reserve.
2. Support the natural values within the park by improving the riparian edges and water quality of stream.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Pathways

- Informal recreation
- Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
- Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 89 DP 74394
- 2 Lot 86 DP 74397
- 3 Lot 12 DP 57593
- 4 Lot 32 DP 130602
- 5 Lot 33 DP 130603
- 6 Lot 59 DP 95346
- 7 Lot 34 DP 130603
- 8 Lot 83 DP 57593
- 9 Lot 60 DP 95347
- 10 Lot 64 DP 114428
- 11 Lot 35 DP 130601

Land status

- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Nature based activities
- Walking trails
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8032) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Bayview community undertakes voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park.
- Access through the park links Morriggia Place, Bryers Place and Lynn Reserve.
- Contains the largest Kauri tree in North Shore.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Inaccessible from Randal Place.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality of streams.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
4. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and

animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural character of the park, including ecology and wildlife habitat.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Play space

- Significant community partnerships
- Hazards and constraints**
- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Advocacy parcels**
- Road
- Management Focus Areas**
- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 53 DP 102109	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 54 DP 102109	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 31 DP 84478	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 62 DP 79495	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Informal recreation - general
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Shared paths
- Pathways
- Education
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Together with Witheford Scenic Reserve, Standish Reserve, Manuka Reserve and Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, the park forms a continuous vegetated area along upper Hellyers Creek and adjacent residential areas.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8313, SEA-M1-58a, SEA_T_8032, SEA_T_8320) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 2156 Hellyers Creek water - Water Supply (CHI No. 76).

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Bayview Community undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- A large area between the park and the estuary, which also connects to Manuka Reserve in the south and Glendhu Road in the north is unformed legal road, being utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The park is bisected by Lynn Road. The northern portion of the park connects to Manuka Reserve and Kereru Reserve as part of the Glenfield Coastal Walkway, and the southern portion of the park connects to Leigh Scenic Reserve.
- Access through the park also links the northern end of Lynn Road to the area where it intersects with Houston Place.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact

on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.
2. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
3. Investigate feasibility of tree planting in this park.
4. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
5. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
6. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

Advocacy parcels

-  Road

Management Focus Areas

-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 27 DP 45178	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- No further information.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

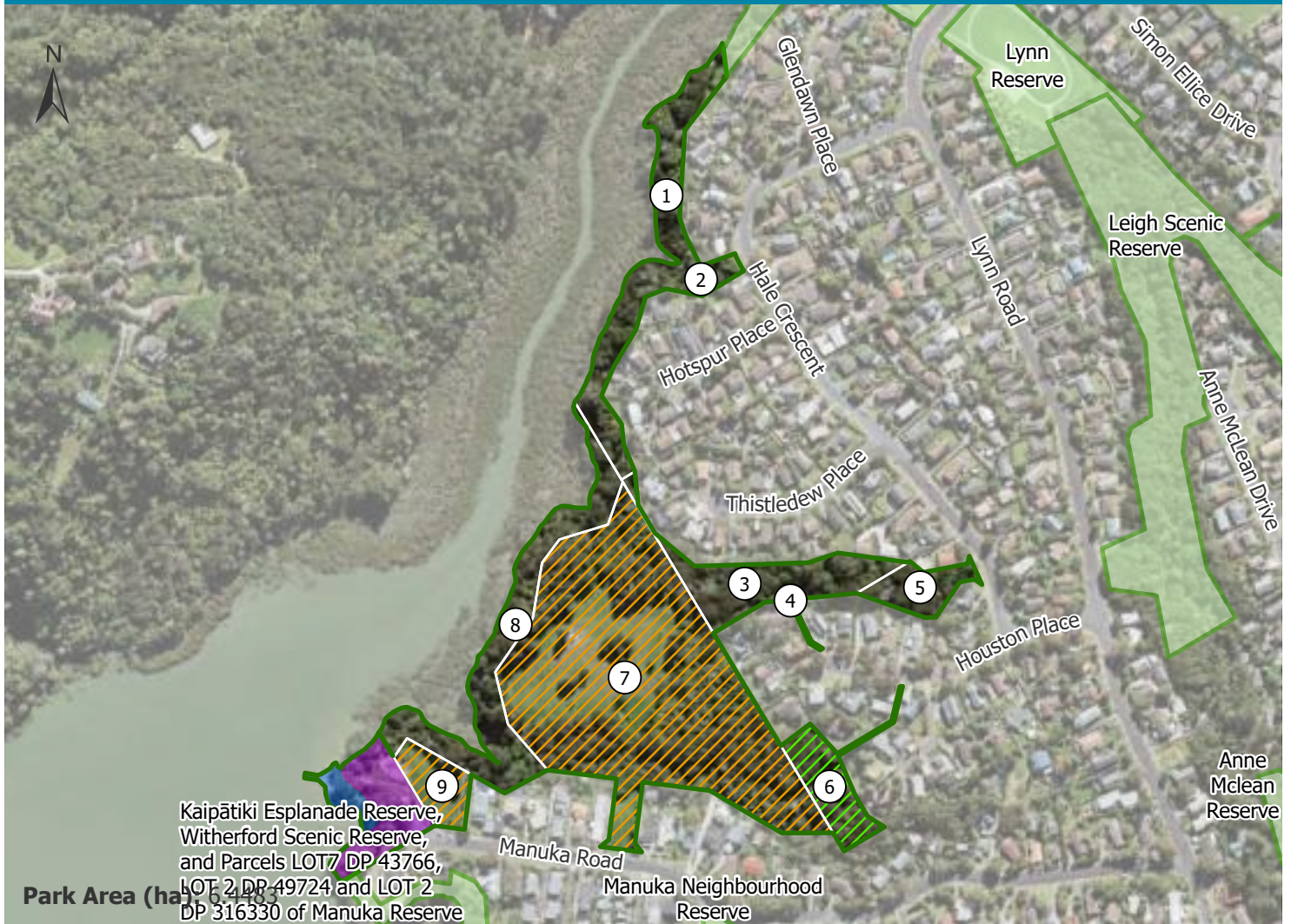
- The park is unclear as being public open space.
- Flat park space for recreation is limited.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to develop a community orchard or garden in the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

Advocacy parcels


 CMCA

 Crown land

 Road

Management Focus Areas

 Informal recreation

 Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

1	Lot 56 DP 102111
2	Lot 55 DP 102600
3	Lot 53 DP 107363
4	Lot 47 DP 86638
5	Lot 45 DP 86635
6	Lot 46 DP 86637
7	Lot 44 DP 45178
8	Lot 36 DP 45178
9	Lot 37 DP 45178

Land status

Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Local purpose (accessway) reserve
Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
Local purpose (accessway) reserve
Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
Recreation reserve
Recreation reserve
Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological site of Māori origin - Midden (CHI No. 13835, 13836, 13837, 17773) and Midden - Shell and bone (CHI No. 5563) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Boat ramp
- Walking trails
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Play space
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Together with Witheford Scenic Reserve, Standish Reserve, Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve and Lynn Reserve, the park forms a continuous vegetated area along upper Hellyers Creek and adjacent residential areas.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8320, SEA-M2-58b, SEA-M1-58a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 740 Middens.
- A Maritime Site - HULK (CHI No. 629) is recorded at the park.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Crown Land DP 43766 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought. This land provides access to the beach and offers picturesque views over Hellyers Creek.
- Access through the park links Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, Manuka Road, Houston Place, Thistledeew Place, Hotspur Place, Hale Crescent and Lynn Reserve as part of the Glenfield Coastal Walkway.
- The boat ramp is located in the CMCA.
- There is an accessway (unformed road) at the Houston Road, providing access to the park. The accessway is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- There is an open watercourse that runs through Lot 2 DP 49724 and Lot 2 DP 316330.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go

through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability. Although the formed walkway is generally set back against the park's landward boundary, slips and erosion in narrow areas may threaten the ability to retain safe and practical public access in the future.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of edible gardens, food forests, pollinator pathways and natural meadows.
2. Investigate opportunities to develop a community orchard or garden in the grassed area of Lot 44 DP 45178 that immediately adjoins Manuka Road.
3. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
4. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for management of the Crown owned land) to protect the park's values, including maintaining and enhancing play provision or ecological benefits.
5. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Crown Land DP 43766 as part of Manuka Reserve.
6. Continue to provide dog friendly facilities such as agility equipment and consider enhancing these facilities at Lot 44 DP 45178 without compromising safe public use of the park.
7. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children and incorporating Māori play elements.
8. Investigate viability of tree planting in this park.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.






List of values associated with park

Natural values




-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

-  Play space
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 52 DP 53708	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 61 DP 82102	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 69 DP 82101	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 67 DP 82101	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 68 DP 82101	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Play space - neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Identified as Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for unstructured play.
3. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

Advocacy parcels

-  Road

Management Focus Areas

-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 27 DP 86535	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Play space

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Sapphire Place is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

Advocacy parcels

 Road

Management Focus Areas

 Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 110 DP 82124	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Play space - neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8049) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Spinella and Bonito Reserves Management Plan 1997.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Spinella Drive is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Access through the park links Bonito Place and Spinella Drive, via Bonito Scenic Reserve to the south.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Some areas of the park may be prone to flooding due to an overland flow path traversing the site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider improving play at the park, including provision for nature play.
2. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.
3. Consider improving the drainage in the park to enable use year-round.
4. Retain the fence or other barrier along the Spinella Drive boundary to provide a safe environment for young children to play in the playground.
5. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Other notable vegetation



Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 72 DP 82104	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park connects Pemberton Avenue and Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve.
- Areas of the parkland, which is adjacent to Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

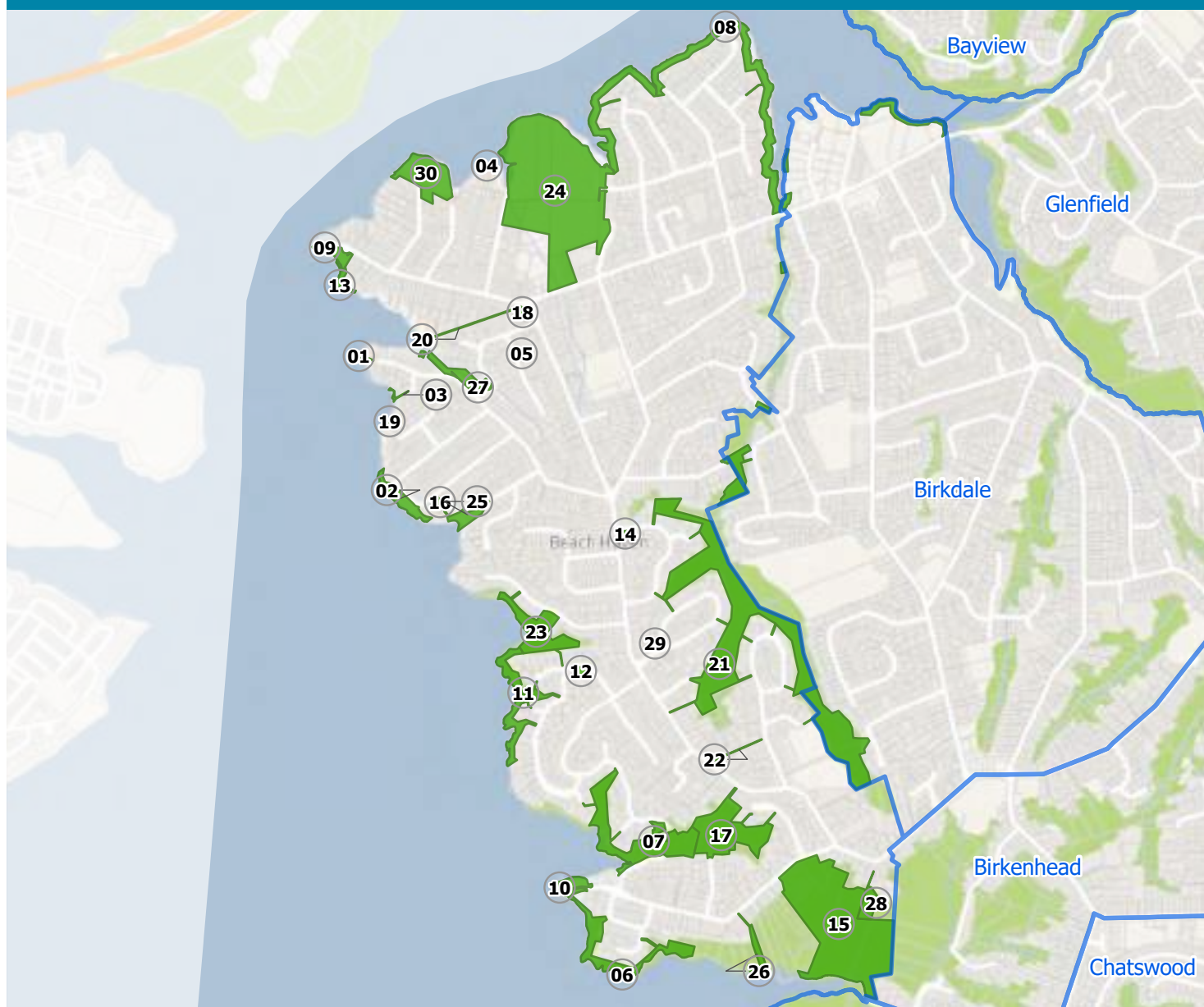
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Beach Haven



Map ID	Park name
01	Aeroview Esplanade Reserve
02	Alan Tanner Reserve
03	Amelia Esplanade Reserve
04	Cresta Esplanade Reserve
05	Drome View Reserve
06	Fred Andersen Reserve
07	Hadfield Reserve
08	Hellyers Creek Reserve
09	Hilders Park
10	Island Bay Reserve
11	Jacaranda Esplanade Reserve
12	Jacaranda Reserve
13	Larkings Landing
14	Lysander Reserve
15	Muriel Fisher Reserve

Map ID	Park name
16	Neptune Reserve
17	Odin Scenic Reserve
18	Opaketai Beach Haven Garden
19	Oruamo Esplanade Reserve
20	Plantation Reserve
21	Rangatira Reserve
22	Rangatira Road Drainage Reserve
23	Rosecamp Foreshore Reserve
24	Shepherds Park
25	Sispara Reserve
26	Soldiers Bay Reserve
27	Sunnyhaven Reserve
28	Søren G Christensen Reserve
29	Taurus Reserve
30	Tui Park



Park Area (ha): 0.0488

List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 48 DP 56178	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological Site - Midden Shell (CHI No. 6016) is recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Beach access
- Informal recreation
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park offers a scenic lookout across the Waitematā Harbour towards Hobsonville.
- Currently provides stairway access to the water.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast





Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Advocacy parcels
-  Crown land
-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 211879	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 378893	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Named after Alan Tanner, who made significant volunteer contributions to the Beach Haven and Birkenhead communities.
- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Keith Smith Avenue between Lot 3 DP 21879 and Lot 3 DP 378893, is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Two small land parcels (Lots 4 and 5 DP 211879, which adjoin the reserve, area out of scope of this plan, as they are owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Limited water access, due to steep banks.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
2. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangements with the Crown for the two crown-owned land parcels.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park


Cultural values



-  Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori
-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 49 DP 56178	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological Sites - Midden (CHI No. 17793, 17795) are recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Boat launching
- Beach access
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
- Maritime Site - HULK - CHI No 17794 is recorded at the park.
- These sites may also hold archaeological values of Māori origin, to be managed accordingly.

OTHER INFORMATION

- A strip of unformed legal road (previously Lot 50 DP 56178) is utilised as parkland, providing pedestrian access from Amelia Place to the water via a staircase. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Private boat ramps create an impression of exclusive use and privatisation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 406895	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Not applicable due to being inaccessible to public.

NATURAL VALUES

- Coastal trees, including pōhutukawa.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- This park is inaccessible to the public as it is an isolated esplanade reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. No information for this section.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Recreation values



Community leisure and recreation facilities

Mapping Layers



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 8 DP 42517	Local purpose (community buildings) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Education
- Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Drome View Place Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- No further information.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Lack of parking on the park means that public parking can occur on the grass berm. This causes damage to the berm and makes maintaining grass cover difficult.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Where opportunities arise, consider enabling public access to the play area within the leased area of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and services, including community wellbeing, advice and support; or early childhood education services (local purpose (community buildings) reserve).



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values




Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

 Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 8 DP 64299	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 47 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 45 DP 52814	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 43 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 42 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 46 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site (CHI No. 6841).

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Beach access

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174, SEA- M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Plaque recognising Frederik Andersen is located on nearby Island Bay Reserve.
- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Named after Frederik Andersen whose contributions enabled beach access for the community. There is a plaque acknowledging this on Island Bay Reserve.
- The park can be accessed from Valhalla Drive, providing access to a beach. The park connects to Island Bay Reserve in the north and Soldier's Bay Reserve in the south-east.
- A wastewater pump station is located on the park and is accessed from Valkyria Place. Watercare is responsible for this asset.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

Utility

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 119 DP 60244	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 101 DP 129246	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 103 DP 335841	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 64 DP 103798	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 63 DP 103798	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 102 DP 389999	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological Sites - Shell midden (CHI No. 15831, 17798) are recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Walking trails
- Conservation
- Pathways
- Beach access
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- There are non-symptomatic kauri in the park and there are kauri seedlings on site.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3370) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Hadfield and Odin Reserve Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park.
- Access through the park links Hadfield Street, Poaka Place, Seahorse Place and Moller Street. The park adjoins Odin Place Reserve to the east.
- Lot 66 DP 103797 located near the intersection of Hadfield Street and Poaka Place contains a wastewater pump station that is managed by Watercare. This parcel is out of scope of this plan. However, as the walkway that connects Moller Street to Hadfield Reserve begins here, the parcel has been included for advocacy purposes. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as

kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

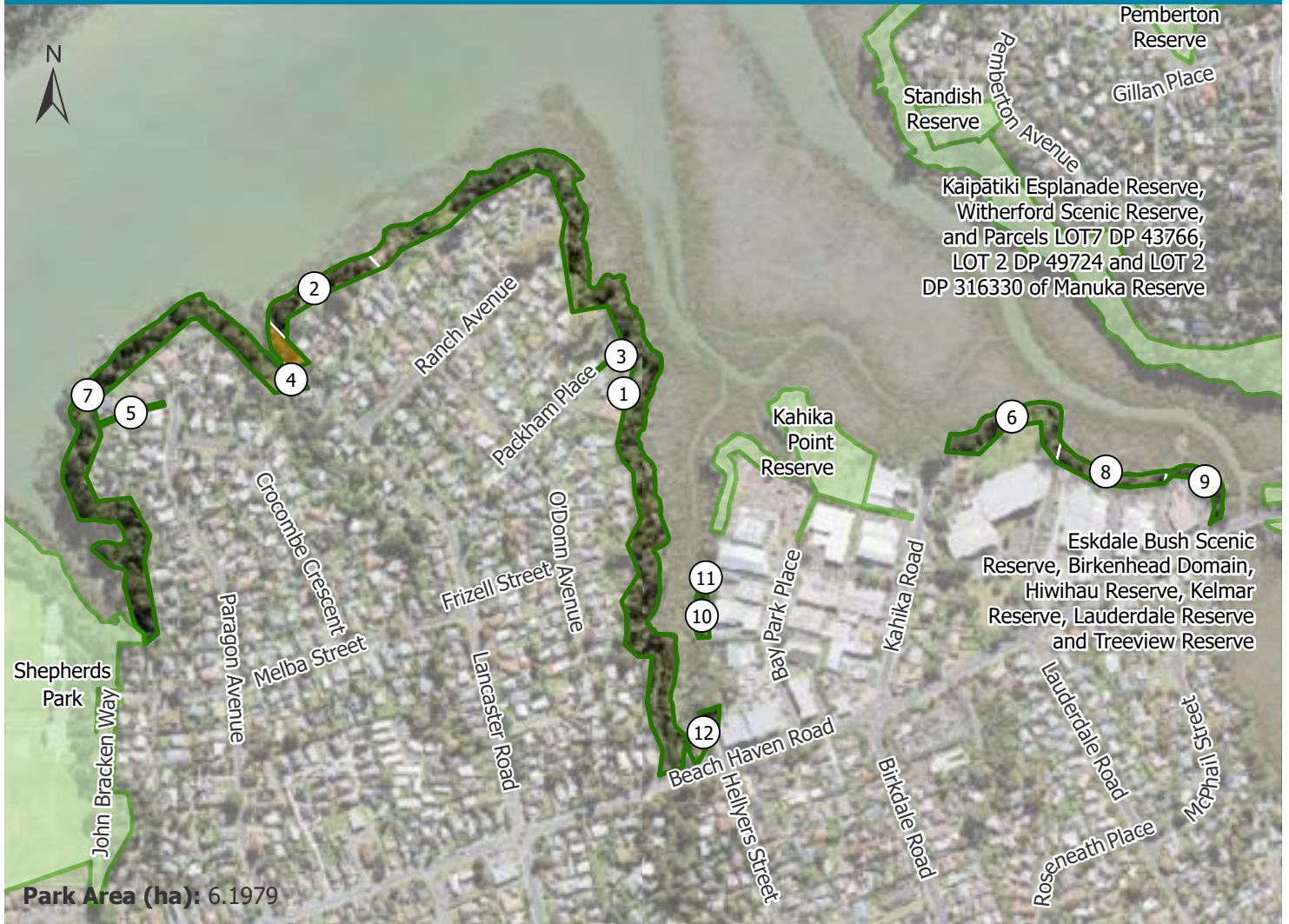
- Coastal hazards may have an impact on wastewater infrastructure, creating issues related to corrosion of infrastructure and impacts on water quality.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
5. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect the natural values and character of the park, and improve park users' experience and ability to connect with nature.
6. Work together with Watercare to manage wastewater infrastructure and walkway that connects to Hadfield Reserve, including improving its resilience against coastal hazards and visual appearance so that it is more sympathetic to the natural environment.
7. Enable opportunities to encourage wetland restoration and protection.
8. Maintain practical public access to the beach and beach front area for casual park use.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 543 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Allotment 417 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 31 DP 54636	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Part Allotment 542 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 152 DP 53872	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 209261	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Part Allotment 542 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
8	Lot 3 DP 98015	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
9	Lot 1 DP 198540	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
10	Lot 2 DP 193009	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
11	Lot 2 DP 173675	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
12	Lot 2 DP 113052	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological sites of Māori origin are recorded at the - Middens (CHI No. 6035, 6039, 15829, 17777-17779, 17784, 17787).

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Beach access
- Water access
- Boat launching
- Walking trails
- Informal recreation – general
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- The park is a continuous connection along the coast and boasts many natural values.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-58b) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Kahika Stream runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- There is also a historic house site (CHI No. 17905).
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 808 Middens, 803 Middens.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Pest Free Kaipātiki and the Paragon Boat Ramp Bunch groups undertake voluntary work including pest management and maintenance in this park.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating and enhancing walking connections through the park. This would form part of the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.
- Access through the park links Paragon Avenue, Lancaster Road, Ranch Avenue, Packham Place and Beach Haven Road, providing connections to Shepherds Park to the west.
- The park enables a continuous connection that follows the coastline between Shepherds Park and the intersection of Beach Haven Road and Hellyers Street.
- The park is made of disconnected esplanade areas separated by Lancaster Road, private properties on Bay Park Place, Kahika Point Reserve and Kahika Road.
- A portion of Lancaster Road, being unformed legal road, is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Upcoming track renewal as part of the

Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Exposed coastal cliffs are prone to instability and slips. Although the formed walkway is generally set back against the park's landward boundary, slips and erosion in narrow areas may threaten the ability to retain practical public access in the future.
- The park is adjacent to a number of private properties and contains private coastal structures, so it can be unclear as being public land, giving the impression of private property.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals, including wilding conifer/pines.
- Significant *Elaeagnus* infection at end of Lancaster Road.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Enable connections through and between park land, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
3. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
4. Consider opportunities for pest animal control along the coastal cliff edge in order to protect the natural values and character of the park.
5. Consider opportunities to improve the relationship between the park and the creek, including ecological restoration and enhancement and connections to and along the creek for recreation.
6. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
7. Actively work with community groups and local residents for restoration works and *Elaeagnus* removal at end of Lancaster Road.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

Management Focus Areas

Water and coastal access

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 144 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
2	Part Lot 2 DEEDS 682	Recreation reserve
3	Part Lot 1 DEEDS 682	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- There is a shell midden located on site (CHI No. 5771).

RECREATION VALUES

- Boat launching
- Community leisure and recreation
- Informal recreation - general
- Scout hall
- Walking trails
- Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Hilders Park Reserve Management Plan 1989.
- Named after Bill Hilder, who was chairman of the North Shore Scenic Board in 1969. There is a plaque acknowledging his contributions located on the park.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 2121 Beach Haven Wharf, 719 Midden/settlement.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The area on the western side of Beach Haven Road, which includes the toilet block and provides access to the historic recreational wharf and boat ramp is legal road utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The Beach Haven Ferry Terminal is under the control of Auckland Transport.
- The park offers picturesque views, particularly over Hellyers Creek.
- The council jetty has been recently upgraded and a swimming pontoon installed.
- The park is located adjacent to Larkings Landing.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage

values of the site.

2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised recreation activities and facilities, including activities for youth (Scout camping).



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation



Play space



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks



Advocacy parcels



Crown land



Road

ID Appellation

Land status

Not applicable for land status

CULTURAL VALUES

- Area of cultural significance and location of importance to mana whenua noting significant recorded archaeological site of Māori origin Te Wai Iti o Tora Pā (CHI No. 6811) is located on the small island to the south of the wharf structure.

RECREATION VALUES

- Boat launching
- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Water based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- An archaeological site is recorded as historic maritime site - Site of former Island Bay Wharf (CHI No. 637).
- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council -Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 718 Te Wai Iti o Tora Pa.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Island Bay Reserve is utilised as parkland but is almost entirely located within unformed legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Island Bay Progressive League undertake volunteer works, which include weed removal and restoration planting.
- The remainder of the reserve, including most of the car park and playground, is reclaimed land.
- The reclamation was undertaken in 1969, but the legalisation was not completed. Still under the ownership of the Crown (purchase not yet undertaken).
- The park adjoins Fred Andersen Reserve to the south. There is a plaque acknowledging its namesake located on this park.
- The park offers picturesque views, particularly over Waitemata Harbour.
- Minor reconfiguration of car park carried out in 2021.
- A pontoon used by the public for recreation activities was recently removed due to poor condition.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will

temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

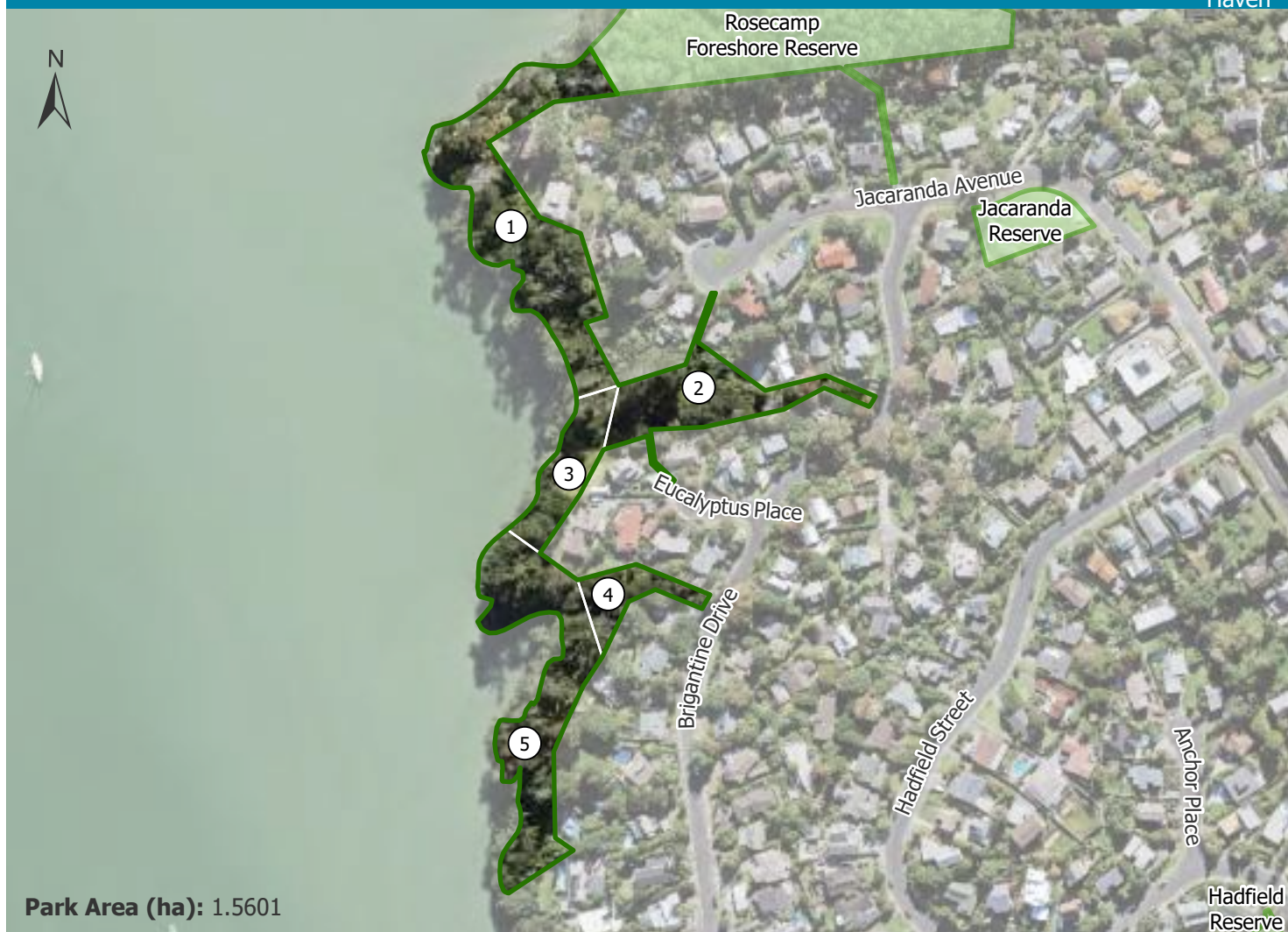
- The parking area is poorly configured, which can cause conflict between casual park users and boat users. Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability.
- Coastal hazards may have impacted on wastewater infrastructure, creating issues related to corrosion of infrastructure and impacts on water quality.
- Popular location due to the proximity to the coast as well as parking and toilet facilities.
- Illegal camping, noise, litter and other antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including:
 - a. Investigating opportunities to formalise the management of the land as park.
 - b. Reconfiguring the parking area to improve the safety of park users.
2. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
3. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and Volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of the plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
4. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.
5. Work with the Crown to transfer control and management of the land to council.
6. Investigate feasibility of tree planting in this park.
7. Investigate opportunities to formalise the status of the reclaimed land, which forms part of the park.
8. Implement appropriate land classification if legal status of reclamation resolved.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 85 DP 77516	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 84 DP 77515	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 86 DP 77515	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Lot 83 DP 77514	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 87 DP 77514	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3370) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Several unmapped tracks and structures (stairs etc) have been erected by the neighbouring residents.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability, which will impact on the future ability to create connections and practical public access through the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider investigating opportunities to improve public access to the reserve, including improving existing staircase and track.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.






List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 74960	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 74960	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The park is predominantly grassed open space.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park offers picturesque views over the Upper Waitematā Harbour across to Hobsonville.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited play elements at the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, providing additional collaborative play elements.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees


Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

 Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 655 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 550904	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 2 DP 422214	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Water access
- Play space
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Hilders Park Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Named after Frank Larking, who made significant contributions to the Beach Haven community, including the creation of the park and beach area, and donating the boat that is used as a play feature in the park.
- The park adjoins Hilders Park to the north.
- There is a playground, picnic and BBQ area on the park.
- The park offers picturesque views, particularly over Hellyers Creek.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Sand on the existing beach is susceptible to erosion due to coastal inundation risks and low-lying topography.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to retain the sandy beach area within the park through coastal adaptation planning.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 11 DP 42787	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 10 DP 42787	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space and tree cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is located on the corner of Lysander Crescent and Rangatira Road.
- New playground and basketball half court.
- There is a Right of Way easement located at the rear of the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited play elements at the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 78390	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 5 DP 20673	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 1 DP 204515	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 2 DP 204515	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 6 DP 20673	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 2 DP 183031	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Part Lot 8 DP 20673	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
8	Lot 3 DP 37762	Local Purpose (Espl) Reserve
9	Part Allotment 148 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Part Allotment 148 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

RECREATION VALUES

- The park is closed to the public.

NATURAL VALUES

- Banded kōkopu and inanga have been observed in the stream catchment.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174, SEA- M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
 - Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is closed to public access to protect kauri from kauri dieback disease.
- Named after local botanist Muriel Fisher who, together with her husband Bill Fisher, built up the unique collection of plants presently at Fernglen Native Plant Gardens.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Pest animal control currently being undertaken by volunteers trained by Pest Free Kaipātiki.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
2. Work with community groups on pest and weed control in order to protect and enhance natural values associated with native vegetation, ecosystem and wildlife. Seek biosecurity advice in order to manage plant and animal while avoiding further kauri dieback incursion.






List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 5 DP 58358	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space and tree cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Neptune Avenue and Sispara Place Reserve via a Right of Way easement over Lot 1 DP 569092.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited play offering and elements within the park.
- A recent slip has damaged a pathway that provided access between Sispara and Neptunes Reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.
2. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.
3. Investigate options to reinstate pathway between Sispara and Neptune Reserves.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 4 DP 156482	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Part Lot 77 DP 1675	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 10 DP 69267	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 3 DP 402633	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 3 DP 149238	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 31 DP 73819	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- The park is closed to the public.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3370) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is closed to public access to protect kauri from kauri dieback disease.
- The Hadfield and Odin Reserve Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- There is an open stream running through the reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

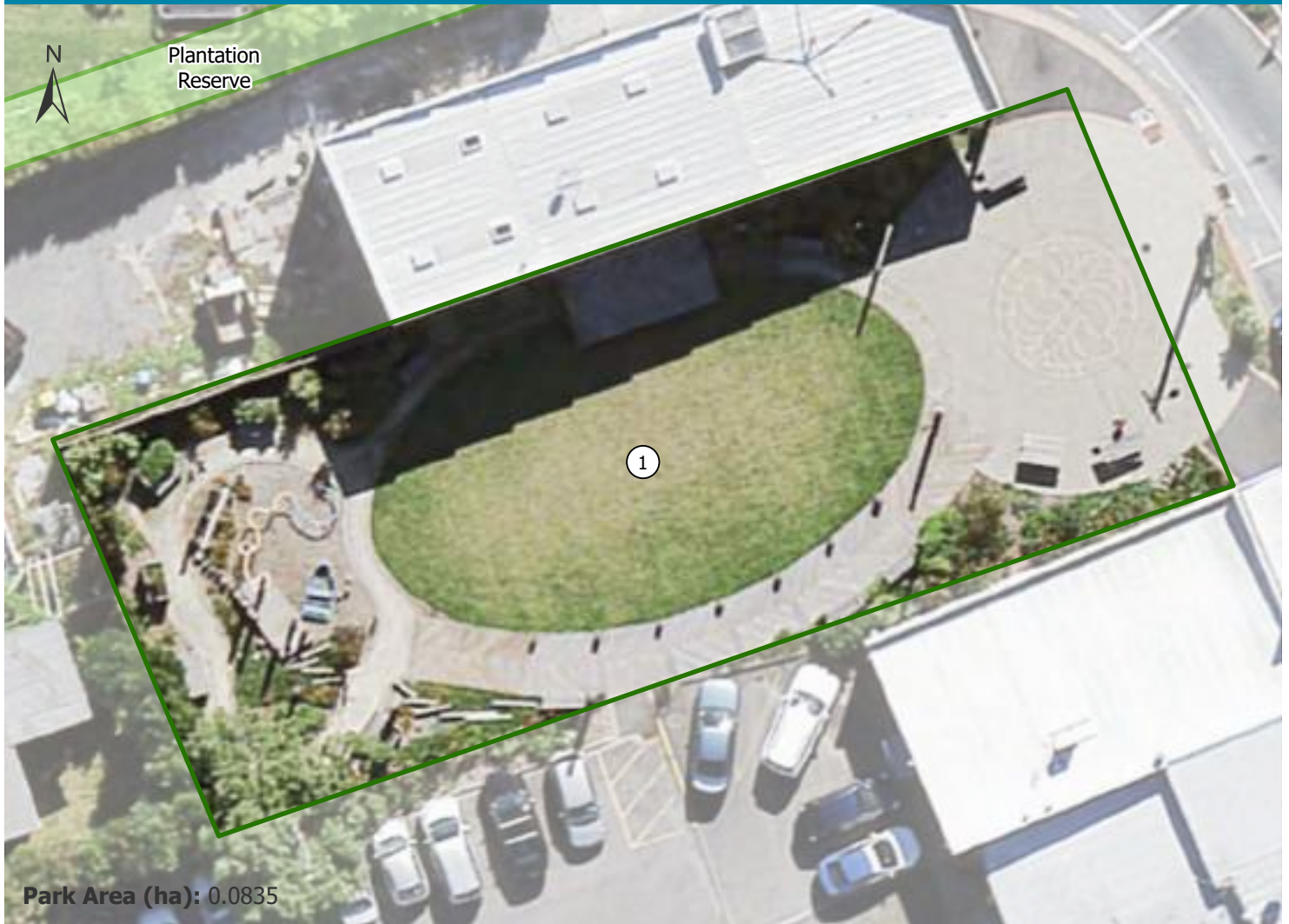
- High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and maintaining the high water quality.
2. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
3. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect the natural values and character of the park, and improve the park users' experience and ability to connect with the nature.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 369524	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Informal recreation - general
- Play space - neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES

- The park includes grassed open space and landscaping.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Beach Haven Placemaking Group undertake voluntary work including maintenance, restoration and other community initiatives in this park.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited play elements at the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Continue to support the community garden in the park.
2. Encourage community events that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park and Beach Haven area.
3. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park.
4. Work with volunteers on park maintenance and restoration in line with section 11.11 Partnering and volunteering in order to protect park values.
5. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 318766	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Park is inaccessible to the public.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park is inaccessible to the public as it is an isolated esplanade reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. No information for this section.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 144 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (plantation) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Narrow site and therefore not applicable.

NATURAL VALUES

- No further information.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

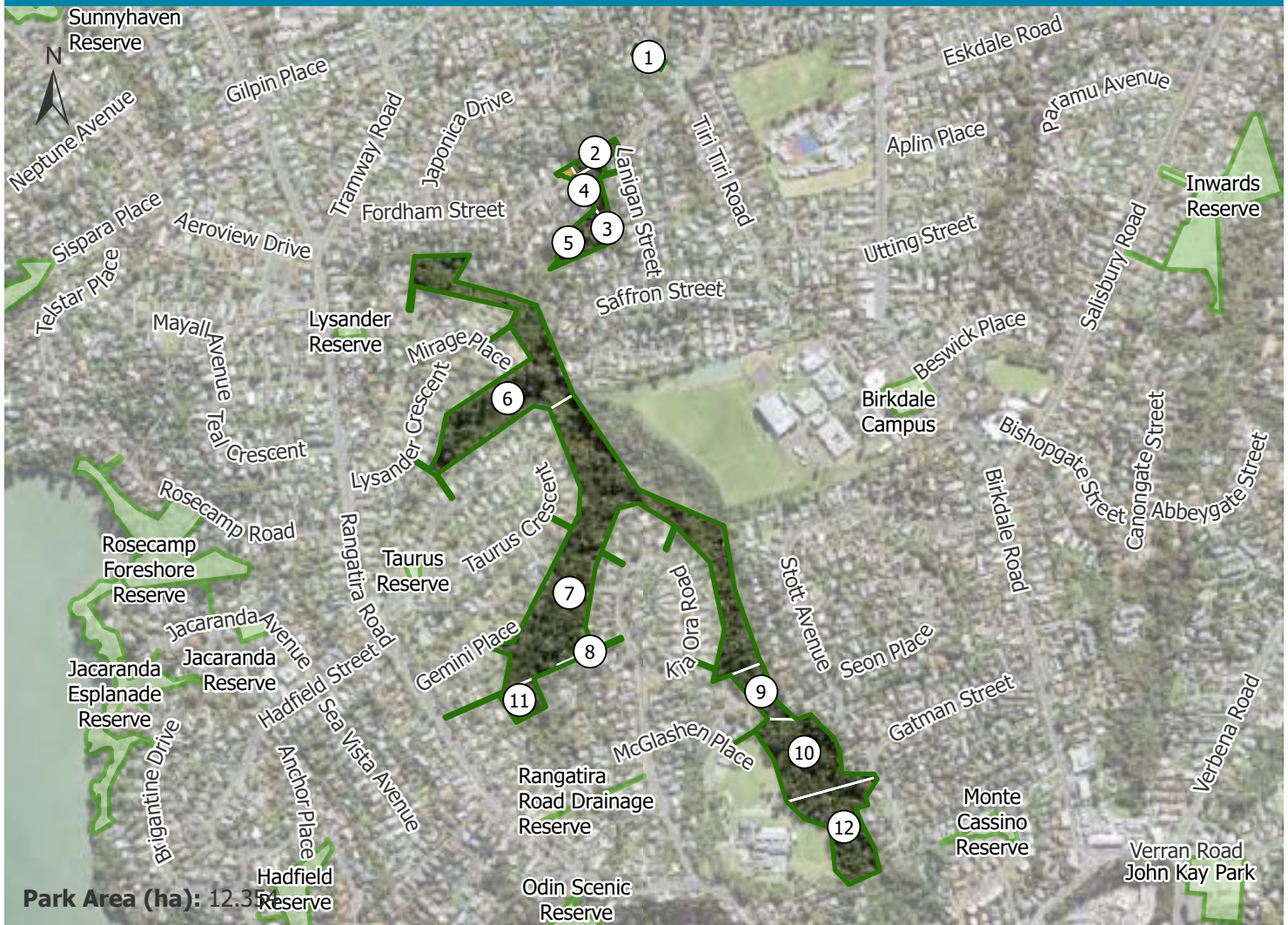
- This site is narrow, inaccessible and adjacent to a number of private properties, so it can be unclear as being public land.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider investigating opportunities to create a safe connection from Beach Haven Road to Waitematā Harbour.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks



Advocacy parcels



Road

ID Appellation

1	Lot 18 DP 84064
2	Part Lot 28 DP 813
3	Lot 28 DP 59011
4	Lot 9 DP 180485
5	Lot 9 DP 73790
6	Lot 229 DP 56367
7	Lot 167 DP 60166
8	Lot 232 DP 57871
9	Lot 50 DP 96098
10	Lot 51 DP 101847
11	Lot 3 DP 75440
12	Lot 23 DP 113033

Land status

1	Local purpose (road) reserve
2	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
11	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
12	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Walking trails
- Informal recreation - general
- Significant community partnerships
- Nature based activity

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8039) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Kahika Stream runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).
- For further details on ecological features in the park, refer to Rangatira Reserve Ecological Management Plan 2018 written by Wildlands.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Rangatira Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is made of three disconnected areas.
- The Rangatira Restoration Rangers undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park, particularly connections between Birkdale College and Kauri Park School.
- Access through the park links Kauri Park School, McGlashen Place and Gatman Street; Kia Ora Road, Birkenhead College, Taurus Crescent and Mirage Place; Woodhams Street and Tiri Tiri Road.
- A portion of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, providing pedestrian access between Lanigan Street and Fordham Street. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Many private properties back onto the park and undesired behaviour such as illegal dumping of household and garden waste is

a common issue. In particular, garden waste increases the spread of pest plants in the park.

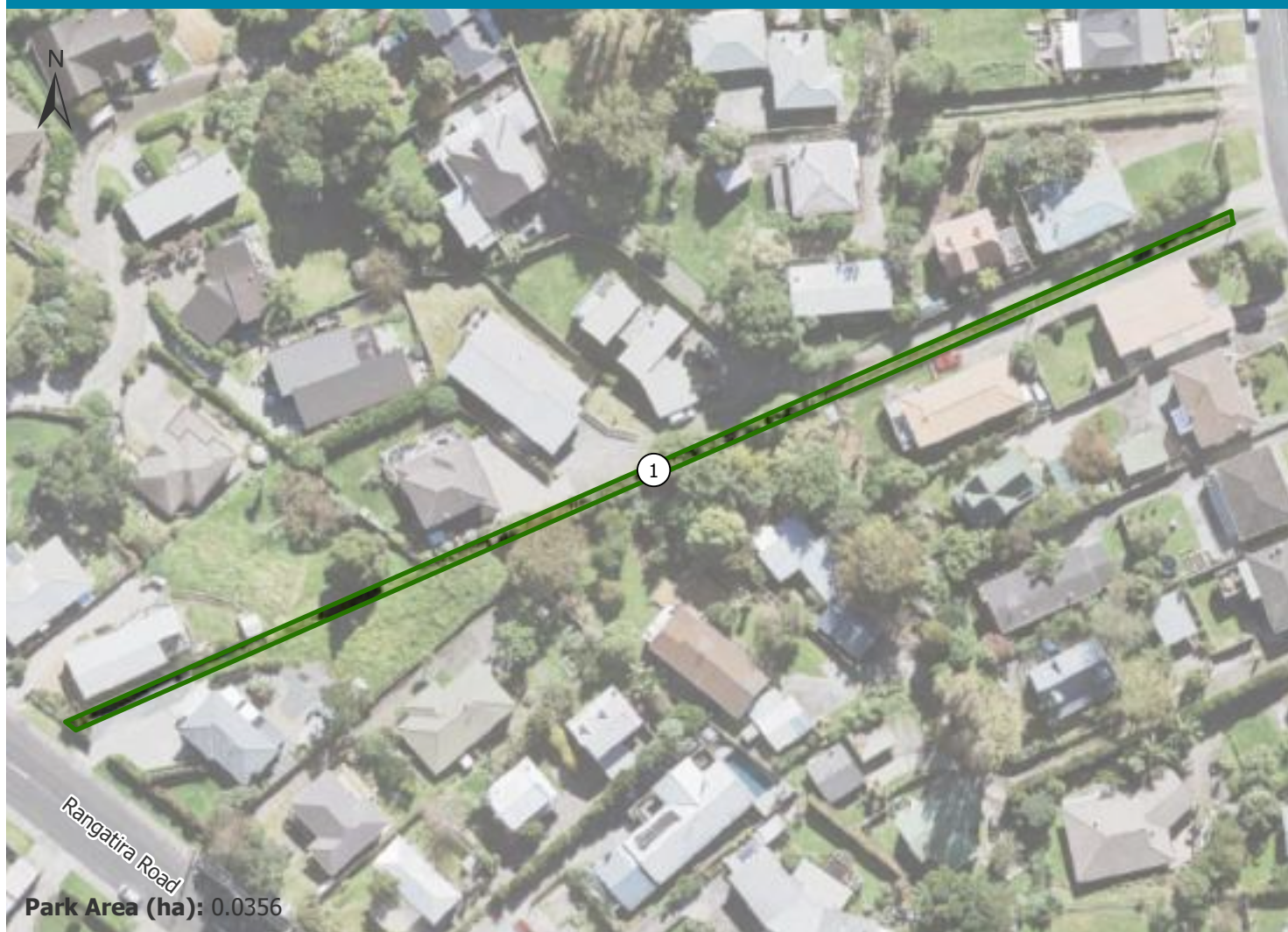
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Due to historic horticultural activities on the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Protect the park from pathogen incursions, such as kauri dieback through maintaining the existing lack of access.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Support opportunities to educate neighbours of the risks of backyard dumping, including garden waste, on the biodiversity and water courses running through the park.
5. Enable connections for pedestrians and cyclists through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
6. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
7. Work with volunteers, community groups, local residents and schools on improving recreational use, access, pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
8. Explore with the community the opportunity to rename part of this park, in accordance with the process outlined in the Park Naming policies in Volume 1 under 11.10.
9. Work with the Ministry of Education to achieve mutually beneficial outcomes, such as developing a pathway in the southwest corner of the Birkenhead School field, to provide connection between the reserve and Stott Avenue.
10. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Hazards and constraints

-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 21 DP 39841	Local purpose (drainage) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- No information

NATURAL VALUES

- Not applicable as it is a narrow drainage reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- No information for this section.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- This site is narrow and adjacent to a number of private properties, so it can be unclear that it is public land.
- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may need to be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate the viability of developing a connection from Kia Ora Road and Rangatira Road.
2. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values




Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

 Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

 Advocacy parcels

 Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 59 DP 73735	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 58 DP 73732	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological site -Midden (CHI No. 6017) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Significant community partnerships
- Informal recreation - general
- Beach access

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3370) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 787 Middens.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Charcoal Bay group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- The north-eastern portion of Lot 59 DP 73735 provides access to a wastewater pump station, a Watercare asset.
- Access through the park links Rosecamp Road, Charcoal Bay beach and Jacaranda Avenue (via a pedestrian access which is under the control of Auckland Transport). While Auckland Council maintains the access it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic horticultural activities on the park (the north-eastern portion of Lot 59 DP 73735), some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the water quality that flows to Charcoal Bay.

3. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants, and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
4. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of the pedestrian access and unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
5. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation
- Significant community partnerships
- Events

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

- ### Hazards and constraints
- Coastal hazards
 - Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
 - Other hazards and constraints

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Advocacy parcels
- Road
- Management Focus Areas
 - Informal recreation
 - Organised sport and recreation

Recreation values

- Water access
- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities

ID Appellation

- | ID | Appellation | Land status |
|----|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Lot 155 DEEDS 682 | Recreation reserve |
| 2 | Lot 157 DP 20048 | Recreation reserve |
| 3 | Lot 156 DP 20048 | Recreation reserve |
| 4 | Lot 158 DP 20048 | Recreation reserve |
| 5 | Lot 159 DP 20048 | Recreation reserve |
| 6 | Lot 160 DP 20048 | Recreation reserve |
| 7 | Lot 161 DP 20048 | Recreation reserve |
| 8 | Lot 162 DP 20048 | Recreation reserve |
| 9 | Lot 163 DP 20048 | Recreation reserve |
| 10 | Lot 2 DP 99986 | Recreation reserve |
| 11 | Part of Part Lot 1 DP 99986 | Local purpose (community use) reserve |
| 12 | Part Lot 1 DP 99986 | Recreation reserve |

Land status

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological site - Midden (CHI No. 6022) is recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Community events
- Pathways
- Education
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities
- Organised sport and recreation
- Play space - neighbourhood
- Walking trails
- Beach access
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Row of Eucalyptus. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- A Historic maritime site - Boatshed - Slipway (CHI No. 17785) is recorded at the park.
- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Shepherds Park Reserve Management Plan 1989.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 792 Middens.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Friends of Shepherds Park undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural uses and Chemical treatment of bowling greens.
- There is a fale (traditionally-styled Pacific meeting house) located on the park.
- There are various locations in the park that offer picturesque views, particularly over Hellyers Creek.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park. This would form part of the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.
- Beach Haven Community House is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.
- A portion of John Bracken Way, being unformed road, is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Access through the park links Beach Haven

Road, John Bracken Way, Cresta Avenue and Hellyers Creek Reserve.

- Identified in the Urban Ngāhere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Invasive pest plants include wilding conifer/ pines and privet, and wattle.
- Popular use of the park for dog walking can cause conflict between other park users, particularly during sporting activities.
- High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback and myrtle rust, infecting native vegetation.
- Due to historic activities within the park, including intensive horticulture, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.
- Heavy demand for use of the park, due to artificial turf and floodlighting, puts pressure on car parking within the park.
- Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase the intensity of use for organised sport and increasing demand to use the park for casual recreation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support the proposal for a community marae and the development of a detailed business plan including information on location, activities (e.g. cultural, educational, recreational and events), feasibility, design and funding, subject to all the statutory requirements under the Reserves Act 1977 being met.
2. Consider opportunities to provide access to the coast for watercraft related activities, including waka ama, whilst retaining public access to the beach area and park facilities.
3. Consider opportunities to improve the relationship between the park, creek and native coastal bush, including ecological restoration and enhancement and connections to and along the creek for recreation.
4. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
5. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention.

measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.

6. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
7. Consider proposals to develop a community orchard/garden in the park.
8. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park to service growing residential areas near the park, and provide more inclusive play experiences, passive recreation and nature areas.
9. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
10. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
11. Investigate viability of tree planting in this park.
12. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, bowling, football or tennis (recreation reserve).




List of values associated with park




Cultural values


-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 18 DP 70612	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 4 DP 73362	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 4 DP 58358	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological sites - Midden (CHI No 17796, 17797) are recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Beach access

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the Sispara Place Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Surrounded by bush area, access to the beach, track to Sispara Place.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

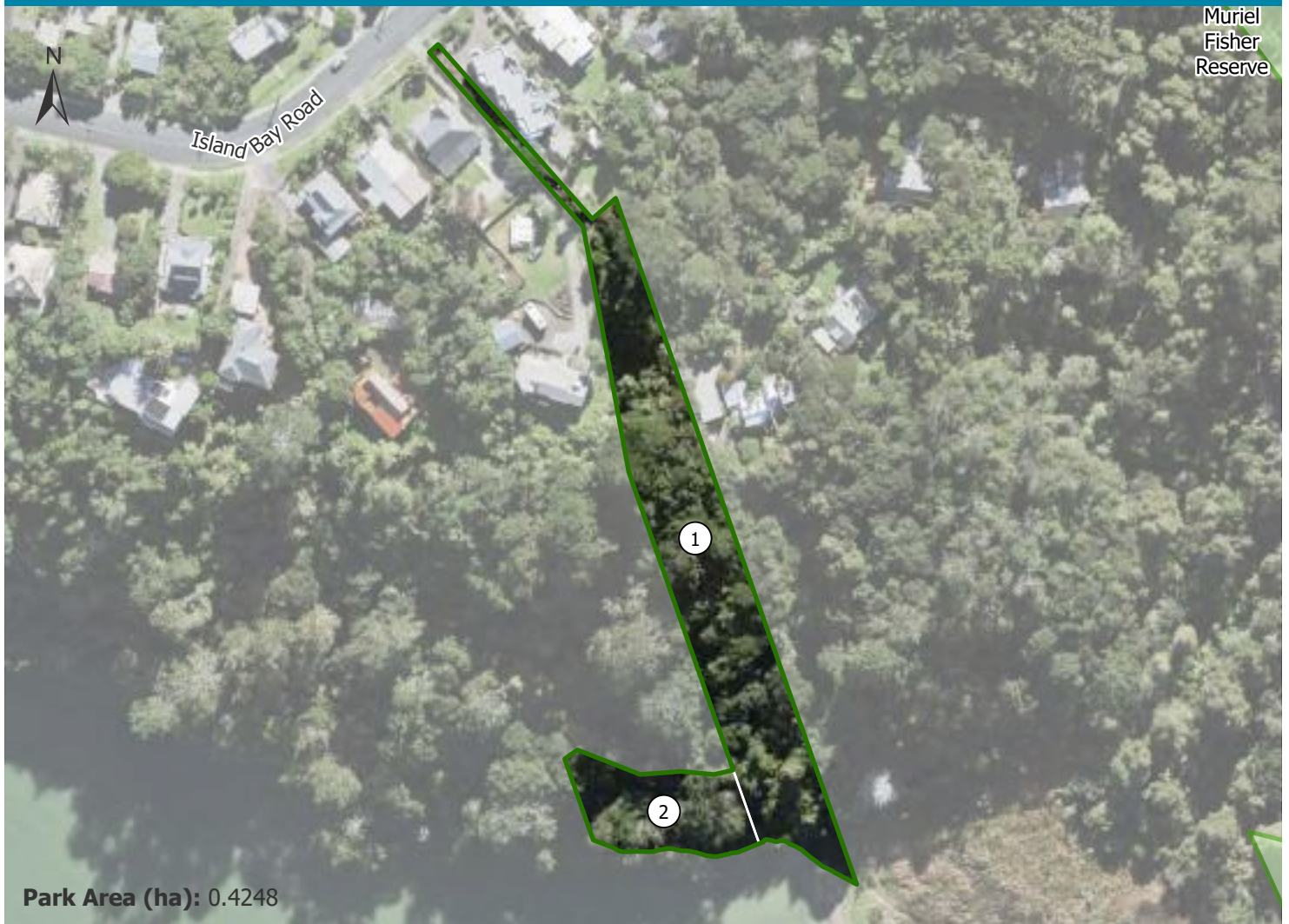
- Pathway linking Neptune Avenue to Sispara washed away due to coastal and stormwater erosion, causing land instability.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate options to reinstate pathway between Sispara Reserve and Neptune Reserve.
2. Maintain native planting within the park and seek opportunities to work with community groups on ecological restoration.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable






List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Water access

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 16 DP 21217	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 538593	Local Purpose (Esplanade) Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Beach access
- Pathways
- Significant community partnerships
- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities
- Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174, SEA- M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Soldiers Bay has the only intact ecological sequence of saline wetland through freshwater to mature native forest in the Tamaki Ecological District and therefore has great ecological value. The intertidal areas provide a feeding area for a variety of coastal birds which roost on the shell barrier.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council -Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Soldiers Bay and Kauri Point Domain Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Bridge crossing into Kauri Point Domain disappears under high tide.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

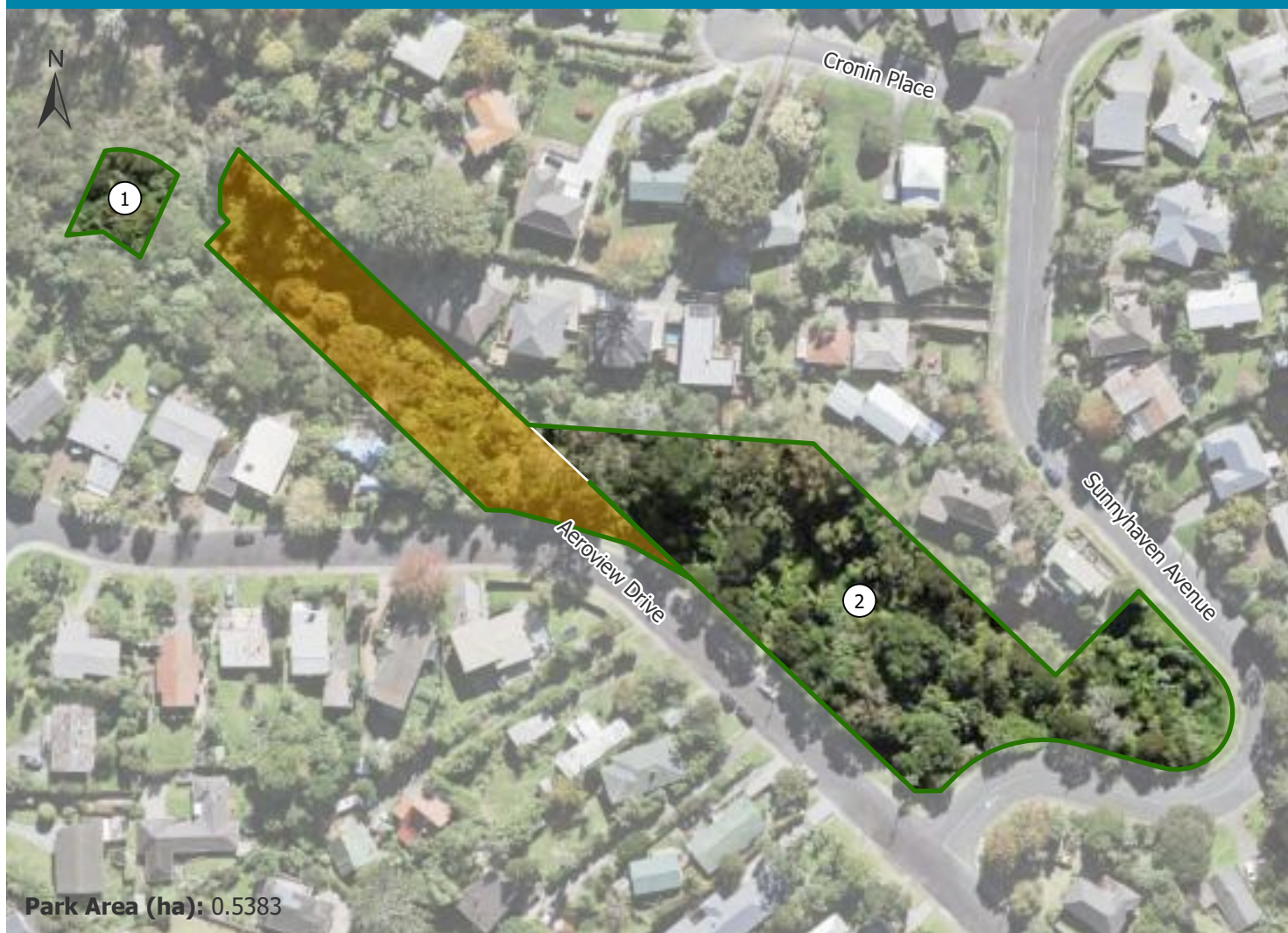
1. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on a local board approved greenway plan, such as

the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.

2. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park.
3. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
4. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
5. Support track renewal and bridge upgrade to improve accessibility and safety of users.
6. Provide for the integrated management of the park and adjacent ecologically significant marine area.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

Advocacy parcels

 Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 522176	Local purpose (esplandade) reserve
2	Lot 21 DP 46986	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief description of the park, refer to the previous Sunnyhaven Avenue Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is located on the corner of Sunnyhaven Avenue and Aeroview Drive. There is a small path through the park to connect these roads.
- The large area of unformed road immediately adjoining the park on Aeroview Drive, including the area to the north, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park is fully vegetated with limited useable space, creating an impression of private property and restricting public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including:
 - a. Investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
 - b. Enhancing ecological values and benefits of the park.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 175875	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- The park is closed to the public.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is closed to public access to protect kauri from kauri dieback disease.
- The reserve used to be part of Kauri Park (although not physically connected to Kauri Park), and adjoins Muriel Fisher Reserve.
- Resolution was made in June 2012 by the Kaipātiki Local Board (KT/2012/169) for the reserve to be independent from Kauri Park.
- The reserve is named in acknowledgement of early settler and former owner of the land, Søren G Christensen Reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Pest animal control currently being undertaken by volunteers trained by Pest Free Kaipātiki.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with community groups on pest and weed control in order to protect and enhance natural values associated with native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems. Ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures and seek biosecurity advice where necessary.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 125 DP 57872	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the park.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic horticultural activities around Taurus Crescent (northern grassed area outside of the play area), some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider improvements to play provision, including broadening play experiences to include other play elements, such as rocking and spinning and collaborative play.
2. Upgrade and increase the playground capacity to meet the increasing demand in the future as a result of increase in new housing supply.
3. Investigate viability of tree planting in association with the play space.
4. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Play space

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks



Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 111858	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 53 DP 20121	Local purpose (community building) reserve
3	Lot 52 DP 20121	Local purpose (community building) reserve
4	Part Allotment 144 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological Site -Shell midden and hangi stones (CHI No. 6015, 17716) is recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Walking trails
- Beach access
- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Education
- Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief overview of the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Tui Park Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park. This would form part of the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Limited public use of park and play elements.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

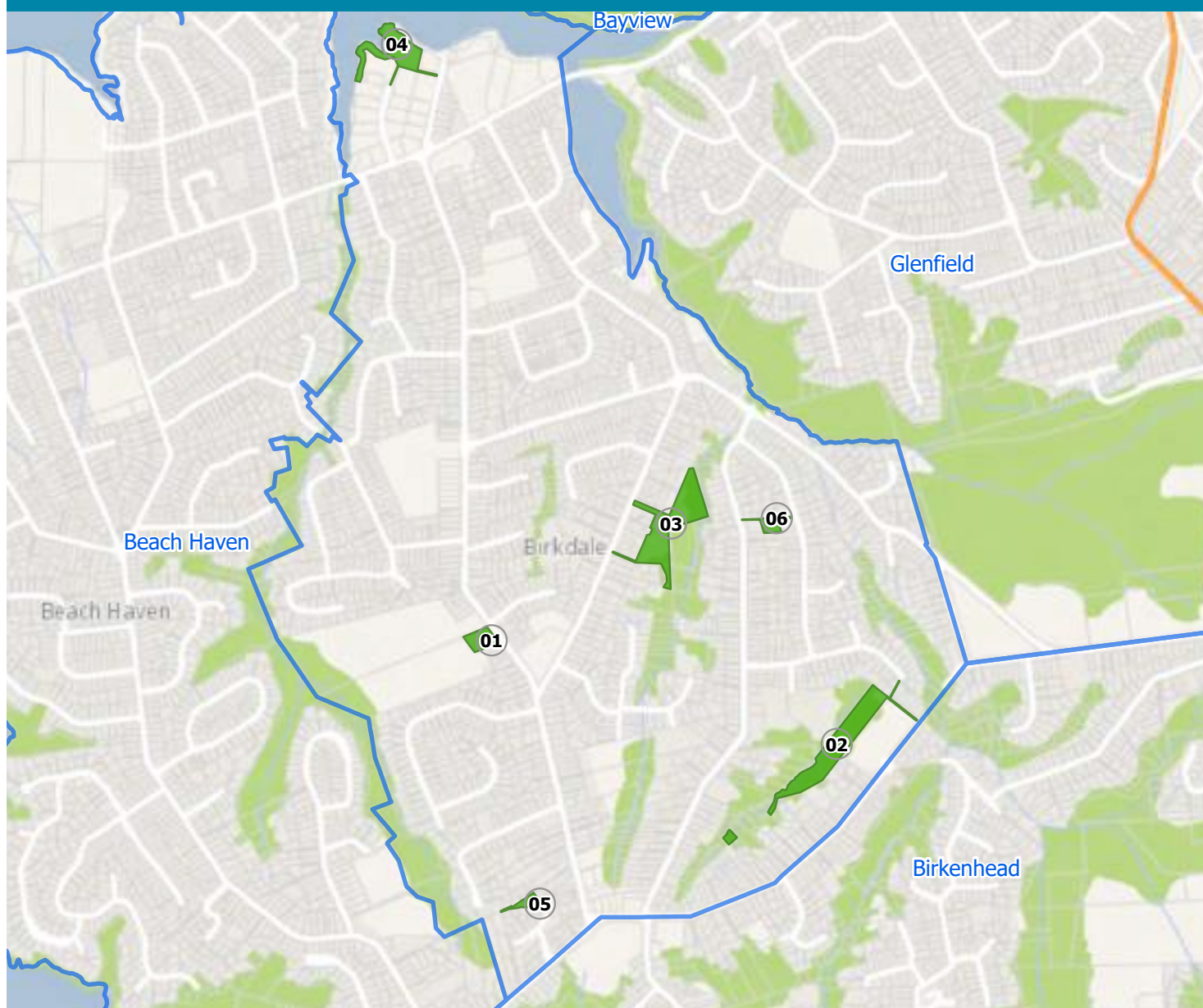
1. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
2. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for older children.
3. Consider opportunities to improve the relationship between the park and the creek, including ecological restoration, weed control and enhancement and connections to and along the creek for recreation.
4. Consider opportunities that activate the park, and enable better utilisation of open areas for events and casual public use.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Recreation activities and facilities including activities for youth (local purpose community building) reserve.

Birkdale



Map ID	Park name
01	Birkdale Campus
02	Castleton Reid and Verran's Road Esplanade reserves
03	Inwards Reserve
04	Kahika Point Reserve
05	Monte Cassino Reserve
06	Vandeleur Reserve



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Play space



Organised sport and recreation



Events

Mapping Layers



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 55 DP 1675	Local purpose (community use) reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 43563	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Community events
- Play space - community
- Pathways
- Community events
- Informal recreation - general
- Education

NATURAL VALUES

- The park includes some grassed open space and specimen trees.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Historic Structure - Dwelling (CHI No. 12984) is located on the site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Birkdale Community House and Birkdale Hall are located at the park as community facilities and venues for hire.
- The Birkdale Hall is also known as the Old St. Phillips Church.
- Kauri Kids Early Learning Centre is located on the site.
- New playground and landscaping have been recently established.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Buildings and structures located on the park limit outdoor open space available for casual public use.
- Limited passive surveillance from outside the park due to the car park which creates a large building set back from Birkdale Road.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Improve park visibility from Birkdale Road without compromising safety of the public, park users' access and children's play.
2. Review the land status of all park parcels once the future direction of the buildings is confirmed.
3. Investigate options to improve buildings for community use. Consider integration between community hall and early learning centre.

LEASES AND LICENCES





Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community based activities (e.g. Community Venue) and early childhood education services (e.g. Early Learning Centre).




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast




Recreation values

-  Pathways

-  Informal recreation

-  Hazards and constraints
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Advocacy parcels
-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 14 DP 57211	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 3 DP 144106	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 3 DP 175068	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 4 DP 344312	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 6 DP 207995	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation – general
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8213) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The pedestrian access between the park and Castleton Street, which provides a connection to Verran Primary School, is under the control of Auckland Transport.
- Similarly, there are two unformed legal roads to the south-east of the park that provide access to Verran Primary School from Inglis Street, Roseberry Ave and Berne Place. Ridgewood Reserve and Verran Gully Reserve can also be accessed via these unformed legal roads. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Stream bank erosion, particularly with increasing intensification of the surrounding residential area.
- Risks of pathogen incursion and kauri dieback.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of pedestrian access and unformed legal road as parts of parkland.
2. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitats, including the riparian environment and water quality.
3. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

- Play space
- Hazards and constraints**
- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 84037	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 4 DP 178329	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 8 DP 39038	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 6 DP 203146	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8028) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Reserve Management Plan for Inwards Reserve 1997.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Named after the Inwards family who owned Birkenhead Transport. The play features are transport themed for this reason.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.
- The entrances to the park are narrow due to lack of road frontage, making public access to the park unclear and limits visibility into the park from Salisbury Road.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality of streams.
2. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including the option for a flying fox and increasing the area of the learn- to-ride loop, as well as improving opportunities for unstructured play and adding landscape amenity and character.
3. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
4. Where opportunities arise, consider options to improve the entrances to the park, which include creating a formed path for the southern entrance connecting this with other features in the park.
5. Consider opportunities to develop a food forest or edible garden to align with the historic horticulture associated with this park.
6. Provide for the development of public toilets on the park in line with sections 11.2 Buildings and 11.9 Park Development in Part D of this plan.
7. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.
8. Investigate options to improve safety and

accessibility between the playground and car parking area.

9. The reserve contains some kauri.

Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.

10. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks



Management Focus Areas
Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 72063	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 5 DP 173430	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 14 DP 83202	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological site of Māori origin - Midden (CHI No. 7112) is recorded at the park.

4. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-58b) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).
 - Mangrove forest and shrub, (SA1).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded historic site - Maritime - Barge (CHI No. 17775) is located in the water on the eastern side of the park.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 785 Midden/mound/depressions.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park. This would form part of the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.
- Access through the park links Bay Park Place and Kahika Road. The park adjoins Hellyers Creek Reserve to the west.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic activities within the parks, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
2. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of edible gardens, food forests, pollinator pathways and natural meadows.
3. Work with the volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and Volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of the plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.




List of values associated with park


Natural values

 Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

 Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

 Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 36 DP 315122	Local purpose (drainage) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is tree cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Stormwater pond is located within the reserve.
- The reserve is located near Rangatira Reserve and forms part of the Kahika Stream catchment.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The entrance to the park is largely vegetated and has limited useable open space, creating an impression of private property.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve will be managed in accordance with its land status, predominantly to meet its stormwater function.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park






Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Advocacy parcels
-  Road
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 14 DP 80699	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 13 DP 80699	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The park includes grassed open space and some specimen trees.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- A strip of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, providing pedestrian access from Verbena Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Access through the park connects Vandeleur Avenue and Verbena Road.
- Recent renewal of playground.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic horticultural activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

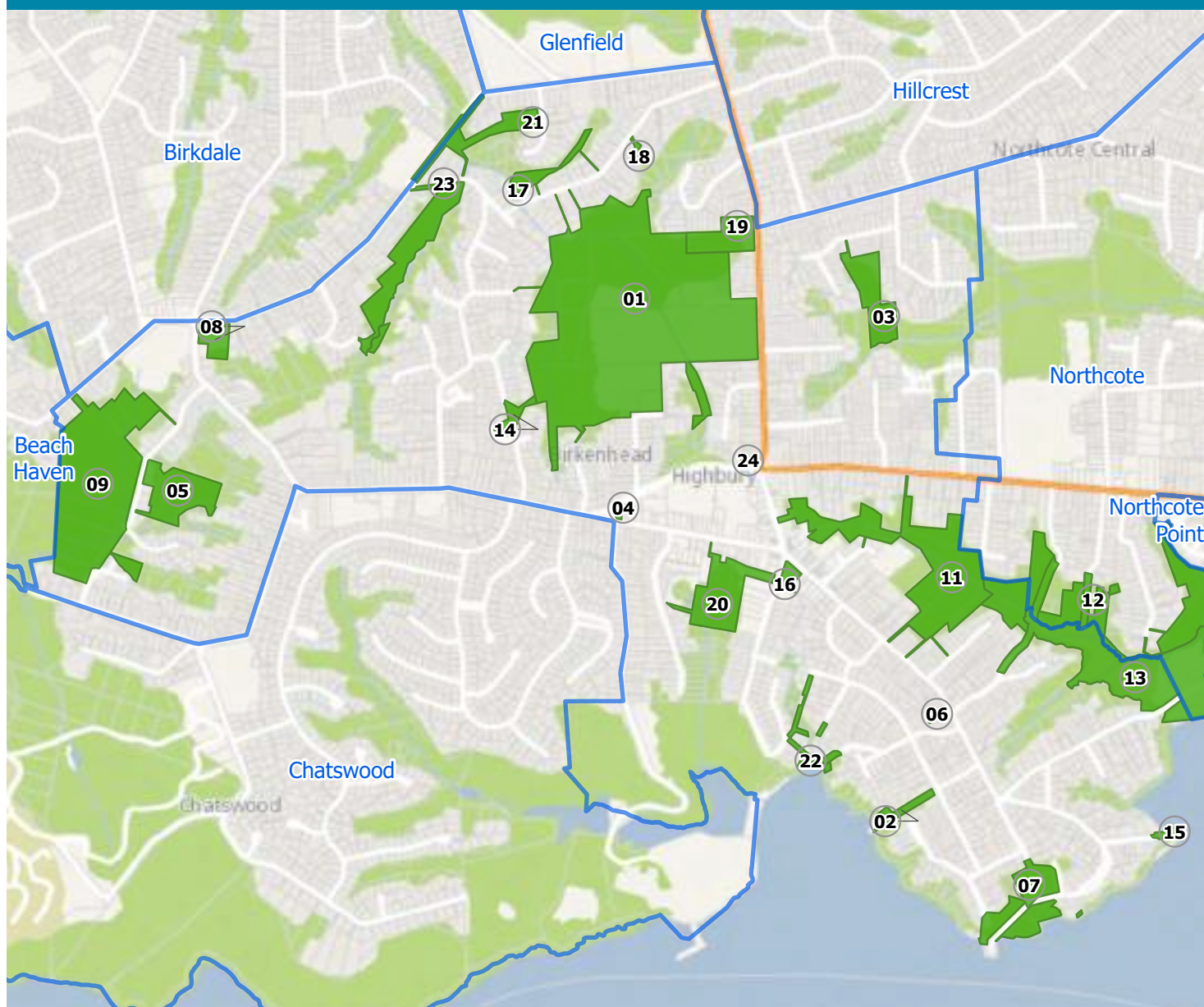
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
3. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.
4. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Birkenhead



Map ID	Park name
01	Birkenhead War Memorial Park
02	Brassey Reserve
03	City View Reserve
04	Colonial Corner Gardens
05	Fernglen Native Plant Gardens
06	Highbury Community House
07	Hinemoa Park
08	John Kay Park
09	Kauri Park and Kauri Park Extension
11	Le Roys Bush Reserve / Wai Manawa Map 1
12	Le Roys Bush Reserve / Wai Manawa Map 2
13	Little Shoal Bay Reserve / Wai Manawa

Map ID	Park name
14	Miraka Reserve
15	Needles Eye Reserve
16	Nell Fisher Reserve
17	Park Hill Reserve
18	Park Hill South Reserve
19	Pompallier Park
20	Rawene Reserve
21	Ridgewood Reserve
22	Telephone Reserve
23	Verran Gully Reserve
24	Zion Hill Reserve



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Play space



Organised sport and recreation



Significant community partnerships



Events

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Hazards and constraints



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards and constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish


Mapping Layers


 Other parks

 Advocacy parcels

 Road

 Management Focus Areas

 Organised sport and recreation

 Protection of the natural environment

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 9 DP 317	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 47 DP 60591	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community building) reserve
5	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
6	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
8	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Part Lot 2 DP 10047	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
10	Lot 5 DP 155567	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
11	Part Allotment 153 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Lot 8 DP 163203	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Lot 1 DP 46738	Recreation reserve
14	Lot 5 DP 166240	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
15	Lot 5 DP 157202	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
16	Part Allotment 153 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (museum building) reserve
17	Part Allotment 153 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
18	Lot 1 DP 155206	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
19	Lot 12 DP 50281	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological Site - Shell midden (CHI No. 22044) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Community events
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Play space - community
- Organised sport and recreation
- Pathways
- Education
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- The park is part of the Tamaki ED Forest Remnants (MU2735).
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8036, SEA_T_8161) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
 - Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For further information on the park's historical background refer to the previous Birkenhead War Memorial Park Reserve Management Plan 2003.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Birkenhead War Memorial Park group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- Birkenhead War Memorial Park Masterplan 2019 sets out the vision for the future of the park and will guide long-term improvements.
- In addition to the park itself, there are features that commemorate both world wars including the ANZAC Shrine and a cannon located outside the RSA building. Annual ANZAC events take place on the park.
- Birkenhead Pool and Leisure Centre, Farrington House Museum and the Harvey Wright playing fields are located on the park.
- A portion of Coroglen Road, being unformed legal road, is utilised as parkland. This includes the area north of Lot 9 DP 317 providing pedestrian access to Park Hill Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide indicate the local board's general position on and future input in to management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the park.
- Access through the park links Park

Road, Recreation Drive and Mahara Avenue. The park adjoins Miraka Place Reserve and Pompallier Park.

- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Multiple buildings located on the park limit outdoor open space available.
- Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase the intensity of use of the park and may threaten native ecosystems.
- Parking on the park is often at capacity.
- Invasive pest plants particularly on the edge of the bush.
- High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.
- Closed landfill site - some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. A closed landfill plan for this site may be developed over the life of this plan and where one exists, its requirements should be implemented.
- Issues identified regarding the operation of the BMX track.
- Use of informal bike tracks with large jumps is causing damage to revegetation areas being maintained by volunteers.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The local parks management plan is a statutory document that has precedence over the Birkenhead War Memorial Park Masterplan 2019. Implement the proposed actions identified in the Birkenhead War Memorial Park Masterplan 2019, such as development multi-use sports facility, māra hūpara, splash pad, ecological restoration, walking track improvements, interpretative signage, events and celebrations and car parking, subject to funding and concept design approval.
2. Enhance the variety and provision for play at the park, which includes continuing to provide for skate and pump track facilities.
3. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
4. Allow for continued use of the park for events such as ANZAC commemorations or Movies in Parks and encourage community events that add to the vibrancy of the park.

5. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursions, such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
6. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
7. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
8. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.
9. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
10. Investigate opportunity to add a shared cycling and walking as outlined in Birkenhead War Memorial Park.
11. Recognise the park's status as a war memorial park, in order to protect and enhance the heritage values associated with the park.
12. Investigate with the community opportunities to promote and maintain native planting and revegetation areas.
13. Investigate opportunities to assist the Birkenhead War Memorial Park Volunteers groups to become a legal entity.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, cricket or rugby (recreation reserve).
- Provision of community activities and services; for example, historic society activities (local purpose (museum building) reserve).
- Provision of community activities and services for example recreational activities for adults, early childhood education services, activities for youth, or model railway (local purpose (community building/s) and recreation reserve).
- Activities and facilities relating to the arts; for example, performing and visual arts (local purpose community building) reserve).
- Provision of community recreation activities and services (recreation reserve).




List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

-  Water access

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
- Hazards and constraints**
-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 178687	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 62 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 6 DP 57173	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Section 1 SO 68749	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Beach access
- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8178) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - SCAR Residential North Shore Birkenhead Point.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park leads to Chelsea Bay. It also provides access to a wastewater pump station that is managed by Watercare.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

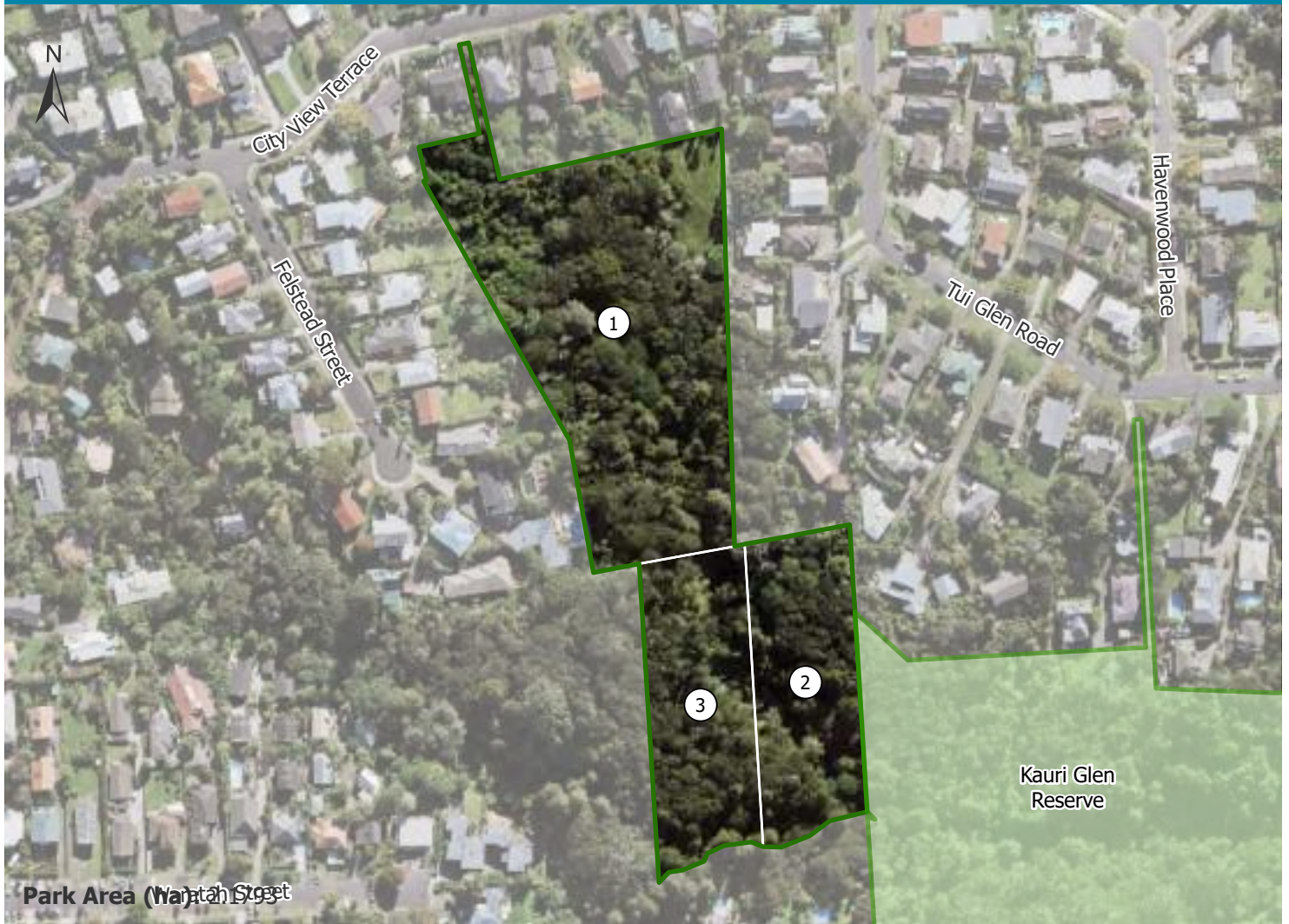
- Limited access to beach due to steep terrain.
- Overgrown weeds present such as 5m high Arundo donax. Neighbours and Pest Free Kaipātiki have undertaken some weed removal and replanting.
- Erosion of banks of stream.
- Significant overland flow paths running through park from Palmerston Road. This is causing erosion of stream banks.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the water quality that flows to Chelsea Bay.
2. Encourage and support opportunities for ongoing community efforts for weed removal and native revegetation works.
3. Consider implementing erosion controls to protect the stream.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 20 DP 41159	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 4 DP 456975	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 2 DP 456975	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- The park is closed to the public.

NATURAL VALUES

- Banded kōkopu, common bully and inanga (all are native fish species), and eels have been observed in the stream catchment.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8157) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Onepoto Stream runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief overview of the park, refer to the previous City View Terrace Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is closed to public access to protect kauri from kauri dieback disease.
- Kauri Glen Reserve is to the east.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Pest plants, including introduced pine trees, threaten the integrity of the native bush.
- High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to enhance the riparian environment and water quality in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the reserve.
2. Support opportunities to increase native plant cover in the park, which include removal of non-native plants such as pine trees. Where removal of non-native plants is proposed this should be done in a manner that minimises negative impacts on ecosystem functions such as habitats.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 134100	Local purpose (open space amenity) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- No information.

NATURAL VALUES

- There is tree cover in the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with volunteers on pest management ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in part of the plan.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships



Events

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Pathways

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 138961	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 138961	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 4 DP 138961	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 1 DP 329962	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- An archaeological site - building - (CHI No. 20412) is recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Education
- Conservation
- Walking trails
- Community events
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Fernglen Native Plant Gardens contains a unique collection of rare and endangered plants from throughout New Zealand with a focus on alpine plants, ferns and coprosma. The botanical collection was built up by the Fisher family who partially gifted the land to the council in 1989.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8171) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For more information on the park's historical background, refer to the previous Management Plan for Fernglen Native Plant Gardens 1992.
- Maritime Site - TIDAL MOORING - CHI No. 17799 is recorded at the park.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The unique collection of plants at the park are specially managed by a curator and supported by dedicated volunteers, including Fernglen Native Plant Gardens Management Committee, Fernglen Native Plant Gardens Educational Trust and Friends of Fernglen, Refer to <http://fernglengardens.nz/>.
- Visitors to the park can also find more information on the extensive horticultural collection through the park's education building and fixed signage within the park. A room in the building is available for hire through the Native Plant Gardens Educational Trust.
- The Fernglen Native Plant Gardens Management Committee and trust undertake voluntary work involving local community in maintaining the park and fostering flora education.
- The park is a place of horticultural study by tertiary students and Rongoā.
- There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- The park adjoins Kauri Park to the west.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

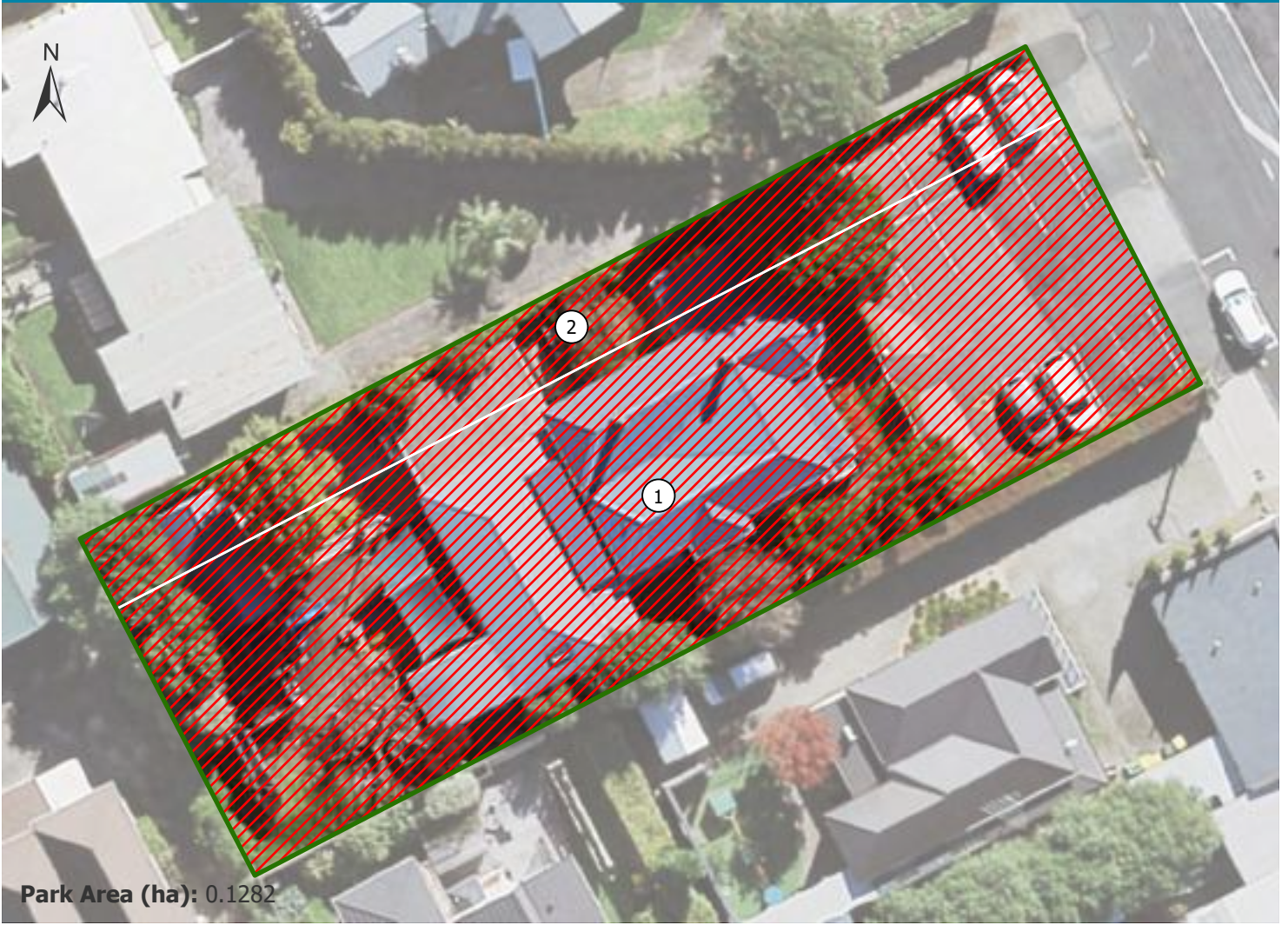
- High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- The narrowness of the park's tracks combined with some delicate plant species limits the ability for non-pedestrians to use the park in a manner that does not compromise pedestrian safety and plant integrity.
- Antisocial behaviour has been an issue on the site, which includes plant theft and vandalism.
- The lack of carparking on the park means public parking is restricted to on-street parking on Kauri Road. This area makes it difficult for large vehicles, such as buses, and limits ease of access for people requiring accessibility parking.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the riparian environment in the park, including ecological restoration and maintaining water quality.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Consider the outcomes and proposed actions identified in the Fernglen Native Plant Gardens Reserve Service Assessment 2019 when investigating future park development.
5. Prohibit the use of bicycles and scooters in the park, where appropriate.
6. Maintain the native bush, planting collection and shade house in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
7. Consider opportunities to open up the entrance to the park in a manner that avoids damage to natural values of the park, and provide signage to improve accessibility and visibility.
8. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of the parking area on Kauri Road immediately outside the park, including investigating opportunities to improve this space for large vehicles and accessibility parking.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
- Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities, including cultivation of native plants (recreation reserve).



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Events

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

Management Focus Areas

 Community use

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 13 Block I DP 804	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Part Lot 12 Block I DP 804	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Community events

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section.

HERITAGE VALUES

- The Highbury House is a historic building (CHI No. 12992) as it was a former police station and cell block. It is now a community facility and available for hire.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 955 Police Station and cell block(former), SCAR Business Lower Hinemoa Street.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Highbury House is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Buildings and structures located on the park limit outdoor open space available for casual public use.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support the existing community based activities and childhood education services.
2. Maintain the historic heritage value of the Highbury House.
3. Investigate options to expand open space available for casual public use.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and services including youth development (Highbury House Incorporated Society and Early Childhood Learning Centre).



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation



Play space



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Crown land

Road

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID Appellation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 14A DP 788	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Allotment 659 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Part Allotment 62 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Allotment 660 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Part Allotment 62 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 3 DP 134760	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Lot 1 DP 83293	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
8	Allotment 658 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
9	Lot 3 DP 83293	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 1 DP 92814	Recreation reserve
11	Allotment 661 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
12	Lot 1 DP 174058	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
13	Allotment 673 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
14	Lot 1 DP 174053	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Boat launching
- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Water based activities
- Pathways
- Fishing
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8177, SEA_T_8178) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Historic structure - Birkenhead sea wall (CHI 12961) is located in the park.
- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Hinemoa Park Management Plan 1989.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 907 Birkenhead Point sea wall.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Hinemoa Park Bush Restoration Group undertake voluntary work in this reserve. They are part of the Hinemoa Park Placemaking Group which works closely with other community groups in Kaipātiki.
- The park offers picturesque views, particularly over Waitematā Harbour towards the city centre.
- The park is bisected by Hinemoa Street, a legal road managed by Auckland Transport.
- The Hinemoa Street and Birkenhead Ferry Terminal adjoining the park are under the control of Auckland Transport.
- A small portion of unformed legal road at the southern end of Bridge View Road is utilised as parkland, as is a part of Niagara Place. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Two walkways in the park to the north of Hinemoa Street, provide access to Tizard Road and Bridge View Road.
- Reclaimed Land SO Plan 16838 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Two projects underway and upcoming for

path renewals from Tizard and Bridge View Roads.

- Project is underway to replace pontoon as part of boat launching facilities, in order to improve ramp usability and capacity.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited car parking within the park means that demand for on-street parking on Hinemoa Street can occur between park users and Birkenhead Ferry passengers.
- Safety issues relating to the physical barriers, being of insufficient height, along the coastal edge of the parking area.
- Popular location due to the proximity to the coast as well as parking and toilet facilities. Noise, litter, illegal camping and other antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.
- The lack of lighting through the park.
- Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability.
- Risk of pathogen, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Trees are being intentionally poisoned and cut down.
- Metal Bollards locked overnight to deter anti-social behaviour.
- Lot 3 DP 134760 is inaccessible to the public as it is an isolated esplanade reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. When the playground is to be renewed, consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including better integration of the play space into the surrounding area.
2. Where opportunities arise, work together with Auckland Transport, volunteers and key stakeholders to explore opportunities to enhance Hinemoa Park and its surrounds as a focal point for ferry passengers visiting Birkenhead. This can include on-site interpretation of historic, cultural or natural values of the park and local area.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
4. Manage activities undertaken on the park, particularly water-based activities and park development, to protect the water quality of the harbour.
5. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, Plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in

order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.

6. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback.
7. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
8. Investigate appropriate locations for storage of watercraft to avoid negative impacts on public access and park values.
9. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Reclaimed Land Survey Office Plan 16838 as part of Hinemoa Park.
10. Consider future opportunities to upgrade/improve Bridge View Road Track.
11. Investigate opportunities to improve drainage and stormwater management.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Marine related recreation activities; for example, including boating maintenance and storage (local purpose (esplanade) reserve).



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees



Organised sport and recreation



Significant community partnerships

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Community use



Organised sport and recreation

Recreation values



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 150A DP 5105	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Section 1 SO 552900	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
3	Section 2 SO 552900	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Organised sport and recreation - tennis
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8162) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Named after John Green Kay, a long-serving Councillor and former Mayor of Birkenhead Borough Council. There is a monument commemorating him on the north-western corner of the park.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 2664 Monument to John Green Kay (CHI no. 19660).

OTHER INFORMATION

- Watercare is responsible for managing the water reservoir in the park.
- Restoration planting effort undertaken by Pest Free Kaipātiki and local volunteers since 2021 (400 new plants and 400 planned for 2022).
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Part of the northern façade of Watercare's water reservoir is fenced off to function as a tennis volley wall. This area is currently underutilised and the wall appears visually dominant to park users.
- The southern portion of the park is fully vegetated, which includes pest plants, with no public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Watercare and the community to investigate opportunities to improve the tennis volley wall area, including introducing art to improve visual amenity of the wall.
2. Work with Watercare to enable public access through the entire park, including the area around the water reservoir, in a manner that does not compromise public safety or Watercare's ability to operate or maintain their asset.
3. Seek to enhance the natural values and character of the park and improve park users' experience.
4. Actively investigate options to resolve runoff problems at the grass bank behind the rear tennis court to avoid water running onto rear court washing sand off.
5. Investigate feasibility of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Current and contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, tennis (recreation reserve).




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Advocacy parcels
-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 14492	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 1 DP 74704	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 5 DP 43780	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 29 DP 9511	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 28 DP 9511	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 11 DP 329464	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 27 DP 9511	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 26 DP 9511	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- The park is closed to the public
- Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES

- Banded kōkopu have been observed in the stream catchment.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Kauri, kahikatea. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous North Shore Scenic Board Reserve Management Plan 1980.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is closed to public access to protect kauri from kauri dieback disease.
- A portion of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, being the vegetated area between two portions of Kauri Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback. infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Stream bank erosion is increasing as intensification of the surrounding residential area grows.

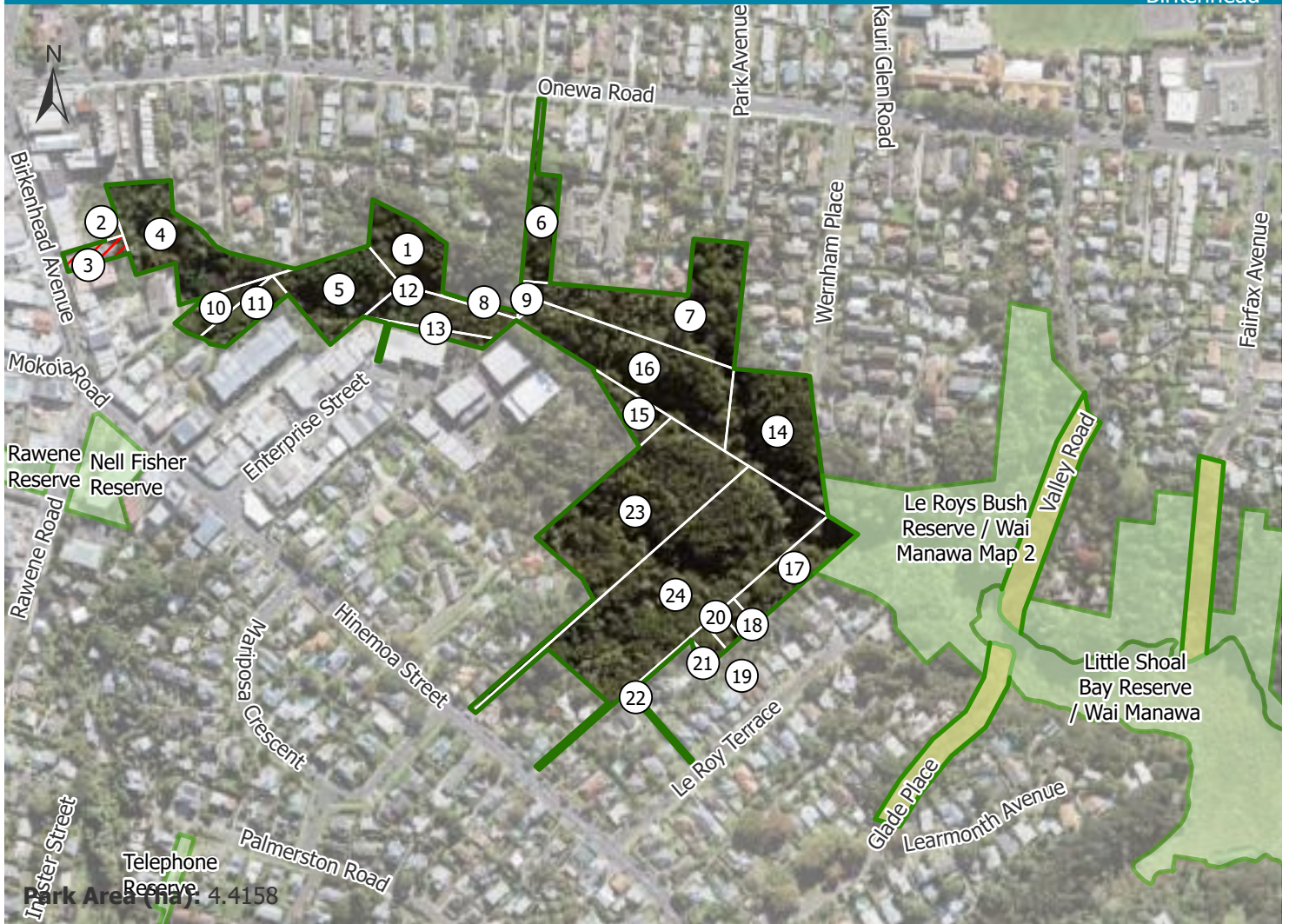
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with community groups on pest and weed control in order to protect and enhance the natural values associated with native vegetation, ecosystem and wildlife. Seek biosecurity advice in order to manage plant and animal pests without introducing kauri dieback.
2. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures, and support the development of a kauri dieback management plan that is specific for this site. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary. There is a current focus on trapping outside of the park. Explore

potential for community group involvement.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Pathways

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Crown land
- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Community use

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 5 DP 44745	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Section 2 SO 453062	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Section 2 SO 546124	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
4	Section 2 SO 546124	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 1 DP 177670	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 1 DP 18382	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Part Lot 13 DP 18382	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 3 DP 120226	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Part Allotment 57 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
10	Section 2 SO 453186	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
11	Section 3 SO 453186	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Lot 34 DP 42407	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Lot 11 DP 43958	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Part Allotment 56 Takapuna Parish	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
15	Part Lot 2 DP 98	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
16	Part Allotment 56 Takapuna Parish	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
17	Part Lot 21 DP 98	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
18	Part Lot 20 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
19	Part Lot 18 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
20	Part Lot 19 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
21	Part Lot 17 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
22	Part Lot 13 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
23	Part Lot 3 DP 98	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
24	Part Lot 4 DP 98	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)





List of values associated with park




Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

-  Significant community partnerships
- Hazards and constraints**
-  Coastal hazards
-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
-  Other hazards and constraints

- Mapping Layers**
-  Other parks
 -  Advocacy parcels
 -  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 7 DP 155996	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 2 DP 73427	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 5 DP 49140	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 1 DP 210568	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Section 2 SO 428136	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 3 DP 44200	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Lot 5 DP 37792	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 1 DP 189312	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Lot 13 DP 49006	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
10	Lot 2 DP 209484	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
11	Lot 2 DP 210164	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Lot 2 DP 197605	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Lot 9 DP 57607	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Lot 4 DP 167327	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
15	Lot 6 DP 36343	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
16	Part Allotment 54 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
17	Section 2 SO 499654	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
18	Lot 7 DP 38840	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
19	Lot 10 DP 38840	Local purpose (drainage and accessway) reserve
20	Section 2 SO 486787	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general
- Significant community partnerships
- Nature based activities
- Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8169) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes a notable puriri tree. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest (WF4)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest (WF9)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Native fish community (i.e. Kokopu)
 - Wetland: Raupō reedland (WL19)
- Refer to the previous Management Plan for Little Shoal Bay and Le Roys Bush Reserve 1997 (amended 1999) for a comprehensive species list of plants and animals.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the Little Shoal Bay and Le Roys Bush Reserve Management Plan 1997 (amended 1999) and Leroybush.nz and Sites.google.com/view/le-roys-bush-Auckland.
- The reserve is named after Mr Edward Le Roy, naturalist, who spent a lot of time and resources restoring the bush. After his death, a campaign by the Royal Forest and Bird Society to led to its purchase.
- The bush area was purchased in 1949 in the name of the crown, and the ownership was transferred to North Shore City Council in 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There are multiple access points into this park from adjoining roads.
- Friends of Le Roys Bush undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- Kaimataara ō Wai Manawa is a lookout platform that offers panoramic views that extends over the park and beyond, and can be accessed from Birkenhead Avenue in the Birkenhead Town Centre.
- There are distinctive natural features in the park, including a waterfall and glow worms.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies an enhanced walking connection through the park for all abilities access and new connections to Kaimataara ō Wai

Manawa.

- An easement over adjacent Section 4 SO 453186, being the Birkenhead Senior Citizens Association site) provides pedestrian access from Hinemoa Street down to the park.
- Intensification around the Birkenhead Town Centre and illegal dumping and run-off and spills from the neighbouring light industrial area are affecting the water quality of the stream.
- Access through the park links Hinemoa Street, Onewa Road, Valley Road, Le Roy Terrace and Glade Place. The park adjoins Little Shoal Bay Reserve to the east.
- Part Lot 17 DP 10208 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The park includes portions of unformed legal road which are being utilised as parkland, being the length between Valley Road and Glade Place and the end of Fairfax Avenue. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Access to the park from Hinemoa Street and Enterprise Street are unclear.
- Potential threat to the Kokopu fish community within the reserve, due to issues such as siltation.
- Due to historic activities on the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated (i.e. Lot 9 DP 57607). Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and Volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of the plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park, which include continuous bush and riparian environment.
3. Investigate opportunities to improve the water quality of the streams, including

- collaborating with the local community to educate and support measures to improve the water quality of the wider catchment.
- 4. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
- 5. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
- 6. Work with the community to mitigate threats to the native fish, such as kōkopu.
- 7. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.
- 8. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
- 9. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park: including:
 - a. Investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
 10. Investigate opportunities to formalise a management arrangement with the Crown for Part Lot 17 DP 10208 as part of Le Roys Bush Reserve.
 11. Overnight camping in this park is not permitted.
 12. Restrict the use of bicycles and scooters in the park, where appropriate.

LEASES AND LICENCES


- Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
- Food and beverage establishment (LGA land).





Park Area (ha): 9.6002

List of values associated with park

Heritage values




-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

-  Organised sport and recreation
-  Significant community partnerships

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish





Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Road
- 
-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 3 SO 428136	Recreation reserve
2	Section 1 SO 428136	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 2 DP 53569	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 2 DP 25864	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 1 DP 205138	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 60759	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 1 DP 70384	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 10 DP 45780	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 1 DP 110890	Recreation reserve
10	Allotment 359 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
11	Lot 11 DP 45780	Recreation reserve
12	Allotment 541 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
13	Section 1 SO 432804	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

• The area of Wai Manawa / Little Shoal Bay was historically used by Māori as a fishing ground and shellfish gathering area, and wetlands utilised for food and resource gathering.

RECREATION VALUES

- The reserve is accessible from multiple entrances and supports a large urban residential catchment.
- The foreshore area near the playground and BBQ facilities is currently the most popular area in the reserve.
- Water activities - swimming and water access for small craft e.g. Kayaks, waka ama, dinghies
- Community leisure and recreation
- Organised sport and recreation – i.e. Birkenhead Sea Scouts.
- Beach access e.g. volleyball
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Nature based activities
- Shared paths
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Little Shoal Bay has two large natural wetlands – one is freshwater and the other intertidal.
- Inanga have been recorded within Wai Manawa stream. Expansive vegetation on the margins of the watercourse make it an ideal spawning area.
- Waterway connection to Le Roys Bush Reserve.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8226, SEA_T_8169) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest scrub, (SA1)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded historic site - Maritime - Industrial wharf (CHI No. 237) and associated to the Historic gasworks established by Birkenhead and Northcote Gas Company. The wharf is a scheduled historic heritage place under the Auckland Unitary Plan Schedule 14.1 (ID 930), Seawall (CHI No. 238).
- For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals refer to the previous Management Plan for Little Shoal Bay and Le Roys Bush Reserve 1997 (amended 1999).

OTHER INFORMATION

- An old Māori orchard is reportedly located on the slope overlooking the bowling club.
- The park (particularly on the seaward side of the internal park road) offers a picturesque view over the Waitematā Harbour, including a unique view of the Auckland Harbour Bridge and city centre.
- Dudding Park sports fields are located in the park.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies the need to enhance access through the park for all abilities.
- Little Shoal Bay contains connections that lead to Le Roys Bush Reserve, which adjoins the park to the north.
- Friends of Le Roys Bush undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- The park is bisected by internal park roading, noting the portion that sits within the park is not a legal road, but connects to the public road network linking Council Terrace with Maritime Terrace.
- The park also includes portions of unformed legal road which are utilised as parkland, being the ends of Fairfax Avenue, Glade Place and Valley Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The Urban Ngahere Action Plan identifies the park as having planting opportunities.
- A boat maintenance and haulage yard has been present in the south-western side of the park since 1964, involving activities near the coastal margins.
- The licence for Little Shoal Bay Boatyard Incorporated (LSB Boatyard Inc) has been on a month by month basis with the same terms and conditions as the licence issued in 2010. Boat cleaning/repair over winter months and boat cradle storage over summer has been undertaken. The voluntary community group - Little Shoal Bay Boatyard Incorporated (LSB Boatyard Inc) has provided a hardstand facility for boat maintenance over the winter months (May to November), catering for shallow drafts – 1.2m or less.

- The adopted Wai Manawa / Little Shoal Bay Mini-Shoreline Adaptation Plan (SAP) aims to plan for the future of the area's council-owned land and assets in response to the impacts of coastal processes, climate change, erosion and flooding.
- The moored boats seen from the foreshore require an annual mooring licence from Auckland Transport.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Mana whenua have a strong interest in the restoration of cultural and natural heritage (which include fish stocks) within Little Shoal Bay and opportunities to naturalise the shoreline.
- Issues arising from boat maintenance and haulage yard activities which have been located in the foreshore area:
 - a. Since the last management plan was prepared in 1997 (and amended in 1999) the public has raised concerns about the impacts of boat maintenance and haulage yard activities on the reserve, including on the quality of the beach and recreation experience, visual landscape amenity, and adverse environmental effects such as contamination and sedimentation.
 - b. Potential impacts on the natural values of the reserve, noting a coastal risk assessment research report prepared during the development of the Little Shoal Bay Shoreline Adaptation Plan states that the boat maintenance and haulage yard is subject to regular inundation (which is forecast to increase due to climate change effects) and poses environmental risks due to potential release of contaminants.
 - c. Increasing demands for recreation use of the popular foreshore/coastal area by a large and increasing local board population catchment.
 - d. Kaipātiki has limited accessible sandy beaches areas available to the public and therefore the beach at – Little Shoal Bay is an important asset for the local community.
 - e. The hard surface (compact aggregate surface) where boat maintenance and haulage have been undertaken makes the foreshore area less attractive for summer activities and informal recreation in close proximity to the coast.
- Much of the park is low lying and susceptible to flooding during storm events, and to coastal inundation during king tides. This is exacerbated by its proximity to the coast and the existing seawall which limits drainage of the area. Issues include impacts on public access and park infrastructure, and impacts on ecosystems that are intolerant to a saline environment.
- Historic land reclamation contributes to poor drainage.
- Popular location for unauthorised freedom camping due to the proximity of the park to the coast as well as parking and toilet facilities. Car park access, noise, litter, and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.
- Potentially contaminated land, including the historic gasworks site established by Birkenhead and Northcote Gas Company (Lot 1 DP 70384, Lot 1 DP 110890, Lot 3 DP 60759, Lot 10 DP 45780, Lot 11 DP 45780 and Allotment 541 Parish of Takapuna) and potentially in other areas of the park. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.
- Informal access to the bowling club and greens at Lot 2 DP 64562 may conflict with park users arriving by car.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Discontinue boat maintenance and haulage yard activities on the reserve.
2. Repurpose the boat maintenance and haulage yard area to support a greater range of recreation activities near the water's edge, to improve public access to the foreshore and coast, to improve amenity of the area and to support cultural heritage and identity.
3. Develop a planting plan for this area to naturalise the concreted gravelled boat maintenance yard. Considering appropriate planting species, taking into account climate change, coastal inundation and the need for shade. The proposed planting plan seeks to, improve the natural environment including water quality, provide more green

open space, and improve park amenity. This proposed change in land use seeks to increase the amount of open space for a greater variety of recreation activities in the most popular area of the park and to increase the amount of parkland in Kaipātiki that provides coastal access for the public.

4. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site, provide more interpretative information, and to undertake further historic investigation of the Māori orchard.
5. Investigate options to improve the water quality of the watercourses in the park that flow to Little Shoal Bay, including working with Watercare to mitigation of sewage overflows.
6. Support the development of a contamination land management plan to manage and limit health and environmental risks and provide parameters around future development and activities on the park.
7. Consider opportunities to improve pedestrian connections through the park and between Le Roys Bush Reserve, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
8. Any future park development must consider the following (in addition to matters in section 11.9 Park Development in Part D of this plan):
 - a. Impacts on views across the Waitematā Harbour from different vantage points in the park
 - b. The potential impact of coastal hazards (see section 11.3 Climate change and natural hazards in Part D of this plan).
9. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan, in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park, including native vegetation, wildlife and freshwater ecosystems.
10. Explore opportunities for natural, scenic and recreational experiences around the foreshore areas seaward of the road, the sandy beach areas, and the popular eastern areas.
11. Enhance opportunities for active recreational experiences around the eastern side of the reserve north of the road.
12. Retain a flat open grass field area suitable for informal community recreational activities, summer sports (including cricket pitch) and events to the north of the road.
13. Investigate shifting and raising the cricket pitch within Dudding Park to the west to retain active recreational space and planting of western edge of the reserve.
14. Investigate raising the bund and upgrading the stormwater network system to avoid and reduce flooding on car park area adjacent to the bowling club.
15. Investigate altering or removing the access ramp on the haul out area in a manner that reduces flood pathway during high tides and storm surge events and enables safe access for recreation use such as kayak and paddle board users.
16. Retain the existing carparking areas on both sides of the road.
17. Maintain safe and clear public access to the park and beachfront.
18. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the internal park road that is utilised as a connection between Council Terrace and Maritime Terrace, including maintaining a low-speed limit and restricting heavy vehicles.
19. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal roads that are currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
20. Work with the community to investigate potential improvements to play, including adding supporting elements for unstructured play.
21. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Biosecurity advice is available where necessary.
22. Investigate the feasibility of tree planting at the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES




Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Marine related activities for youth (e.g. Sea Scouts).




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation


Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

Management Focus Areas

-  Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 31 DP 76150	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 11 DP 169400	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8161) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park adjoins Birkenhead War Memorial Park to the west and is included in the Birkenhead War Memorial Park Masterplan 2019.
- For a brief overview of the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead War Memorial Park 2003.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space, restricting public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS






1. Support opportunities to enhance the park and its values in line with the outcomes and proposed actions identified in the Birkenhead War Memorial Park Masterplan 2019. This includes ecological restoration and new connections from Miraka Place.
2. Seek enhancing the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.

LEASES AND LICENCES



- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

- Cultural values**
 -  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement
- Heritage values**
 -  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees
- Natural values**
 -  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
 -  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
 -  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish
- Recreation values**
 -  Pathways
 -  Informal recreation
 -  Significant community partnerships
- Hazards and constraints**
 -  Coastal hazards
 -  Other hazards and constraints

- Mapping Layers**
-  Other parks
 - Advocacy parcels**
 -  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 25A DP 211	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological site of Māori origin - pā and burial (CHI No. 6850) is recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Beach access
- Significant community partnerships
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-201w1, SEA_T_8177) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 784 Pa site/burial, 906 Clement Wragge Gardens complex.
- Named for the natural archaeology that was once at the site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Needles Eye Restoration Group, supported by Pest Free Kaipātiki, undertake voluntary work, including ecological restoration and pest management in this park.
- The bush-covered, unformed portion of Awanui Street is utilised as parkland. It is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The park offers picturesque views, particularly over the Waitematā Harbour towards the Auckland city centre.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability. Although the formed walkway is generally set back against the park's landward boundary, slips and erosion in narrow areas may threaten the ability to retain practical public access in the future.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals, which include agapanthus, ivy, sweet pea, broom, Arundo donax, pampas and pines, and Madagascar hemp.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
2. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in accordance with any relevant provisions for the protection of the headland

pā and burial site in line with sections 11.7 Historic and cultural heritage, 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in order to protect the natural and historic character and values of the park.

3. Seek mana whenua advice on appropriate planting species to protect the park's significant cultural sites.
4. Consider implementing the outcomes of any future Shoreline Adaptation Plans to address coastal erosion.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Play space

Mapping Layers



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 1 SO 488382	Local purpose (community) reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 20559	Local purpose (community) reserve
3	Part Lot 1 DP 2922	Local purpose (community) reserve
4	Lot 1 DP 58992	Local purpose (community) reserve
5	Lot 34 DP 2922	Local purpose (community) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Play space
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Some large specimen trees, including pōhutukawa.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Nell Fisher Reserve Management Plan 1990.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 908 War Memorial Monument (CHI No. 12962).

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is located on the corner of Rawene Road and Hinemoa Street.
- Birkenhead Library is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.
- The park is named after Nell Fisher - the first librarian in Birkenhead.
- Upcoming renewal project for the playground renewal.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

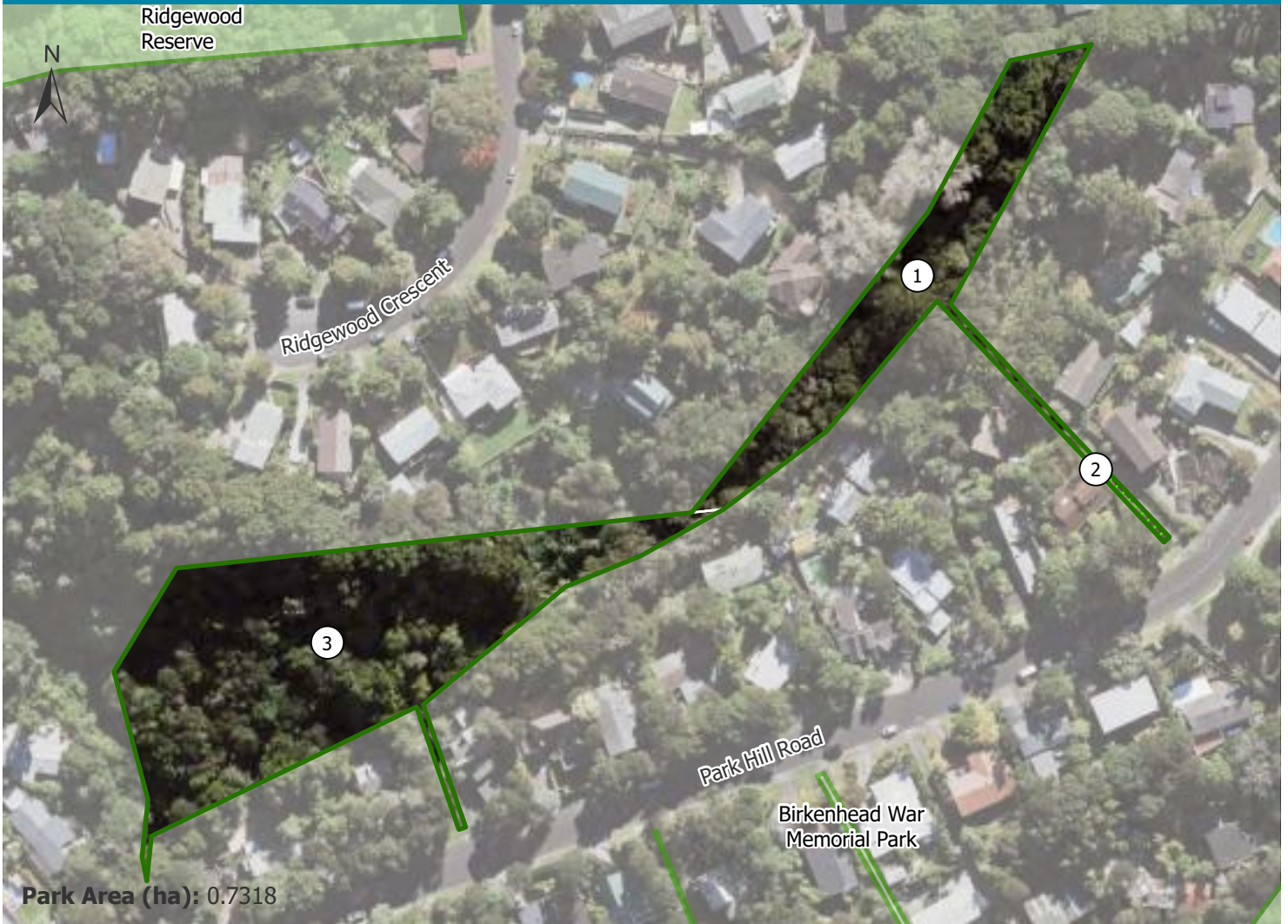
- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
 -  Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 88 DP 60591	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 100 DP 60591	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 89 DP 60591	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- No recreation values identified at this time

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8212) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There is an open watercourse (Eskdale Stream) that runs through the southern portion of the park.
- The park sits in a fully vegetated stream gully and while it has areas that would suggest public access from Park Hill Road, these are not developed.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space, creating an impression of private property and restricting public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values


 Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 87 DP 60590	Recreation reserve

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

Management Focus Areas

 Protection of the natural environment

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Refer to management issue.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8161) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There is no formal access or tracks to the park, due to the steep and constrained nature of the reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The steep nature of the park makes pest control difficult.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 121 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (cemetery) reserve
2	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (cemetery) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- An area of Urupā is included within the Historic Heritage Overlay for Pompallier Park (Birkenhead and Northcote Protestant / Anglican and Roman Catholic cemeteries and urupā) (Schedule no.904).

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Nature based activities
- Informal recreation - general
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8161) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead War Memorial Park Reserve Management Plan 2003.
- Historic structures: Birkenhead Anglican Cemetery (CHI no. 2926) and Birkenhead Roman Catholic Cemetery (CHI No 12959). Historic structures within the park are scheduled for additional protection. Historic Heritage Overlay rules should be adhered to for works in the park.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Birkenhead Heritage Society and a Friends of the Cemetery group undertake voluntary work in this park.
- This park contains Birkenhead Anglican Parish Cemetery and Birkenhead Catholic Cemetery; the latter also includes an area of Māori graves (urupā).
- The historic cemeteries are closed under the Burial and Cremation Act 1964. On-going management of cemetery plots and burial activities are carried out by the council's Cemetery Services team.
- Named after Jean Baptiste Francois Pompallier, the first Catholic Bishop of Auckland. There is an information plaque on the park that reflects this.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Provide for the on-going management of burial plots.
2. Provide for installation and management of memorials in the cemetery.
3. Work with volunteers on management of memorials and cemetery in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering in order to protect historic values of the park.
4. Improve wayfinding signage.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Natural values


-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Community use
-  Protection of the natural environment
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 7 DP 63458	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 66701	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
3	Lot 4 DP 63458	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
4	Lot 2 DP 73230	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
5	Part Lot 44 DP 415	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
6	Lot 3 DP 73230	Recreation reserve
7	Part Lot 2 DP 233	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
8	Lot 6 DP 463635	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 2 DP 173229	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Kānuka scrub/forest (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Following landslides occurring in the park in 2017, works have been undertaken to remediate the land for stability and public safety.
- Pest Free Kaipātiki has shown interest in management of pest plants.
- The Rawene Road car park is under the control of Auckland Transport. It primarily serves the Birkenhead Town Centre.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated (e.g. Lot 2 DP 66701 and Lot 4 DP 63458 are on the Hazardous Activities and Industries list). Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.
- Incursion of pest plants.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Review the land status of all park parcels after slip remediation works are complete.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the Rawene Road car park, including investigating opportunities to enable spaces for park users, and to provide sufficient spaces for Birkenhead Town Centre visitors.
3. Actively work with voluntarily groups, such as Pest Free Kaipātiki, to manage pest plants and seek opportunities for replanting of native species.
4. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast




Recreation values

-  Pathways

-  Informal recreation

- Hazards and constraints
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Advocacy parcels
-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 26 DP 58572	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 10 DP 72279	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 6 DP 60884	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 12 DP 89744	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Glow worms
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8212) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There are unformed legal road to the north- west of the park that provide access to Verran Road Primary School, Castleton Reid Reserve and Verran Gully Reserve. This area is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of these areas where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalize the management of parkland for pedestrian access and parts of unformed legal road as parts of parkland.
2. Support the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality, and opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



-  Pathways

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 2 SO 369521	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Section 1 SO 369521	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Section 3 SO 369521	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Lot 5 DP 25092	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 4 DP 25092	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 363048	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8178, SEA_T_8339) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Forest Warm: kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - SCAR Residential North Shore Birkenhead Point.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park provides a connection between Chelsea Estate Heritage Park and Telephone Road. It is made up of four disconnected areas: one area connecting Palmerston Road and Inkster Street, one area connecting Inkster Street to Chelsea Bay beach, one area south of Pullum Street and a small esplanade at the southern side of Telephone Road.
- This park provides legal Right of Way to a number of private properties.
- The majority of the land at the end of Telephone Road is legal road, but acting as park. Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation and stormwater runoff that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- This site is narrow and adjacent to a number of private properties and overlapping private structures, so it can be unclear as being public land and can create an impression of exclusive use.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

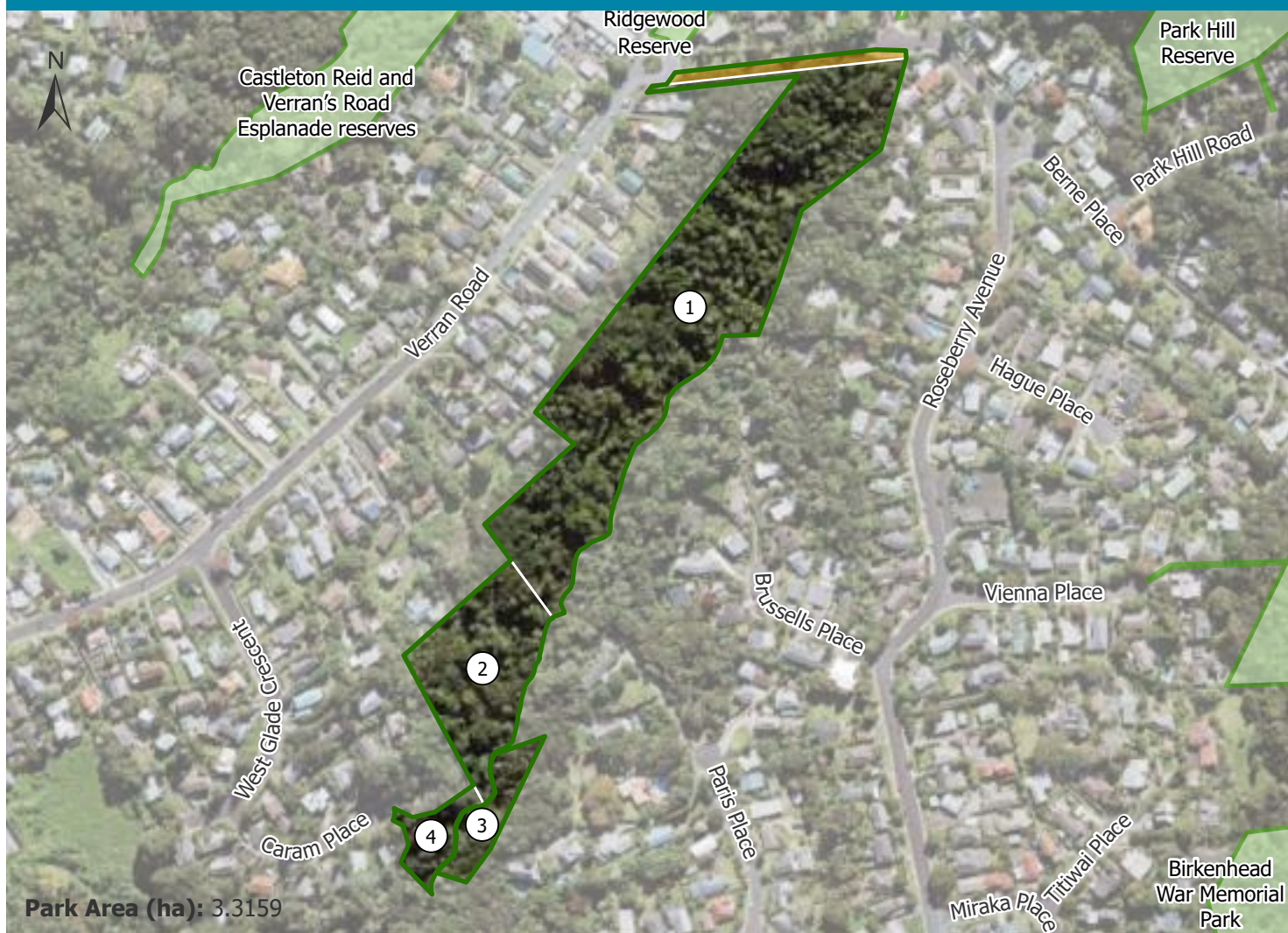
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the water quality that flows to Chelsea Bay.
2. Where street to street connections through the park are created or improved, consideration must be given to protecting

the natural character of the park.

3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES





- Not applicable





Park Area (ha): 3.3159


List of values associated with park

Natural values


-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values




-  Informal recreation
-  Pathways

-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Advocacy parcels
-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 43755	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 7 DP 44340	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 7 DP 156598	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 39 DP 81428	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8162) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief overview of the park, refer to the previous Verran Road Gully Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Verran Eskdale Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- There are unformed legal road to the north of the park that provide access to Verran Road Primary School, Castleton Reid Reserve and Ridgewood Reserve. This area is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of these areas where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals, including pest plants threatening the ecological integrity of riparian areas.
- High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

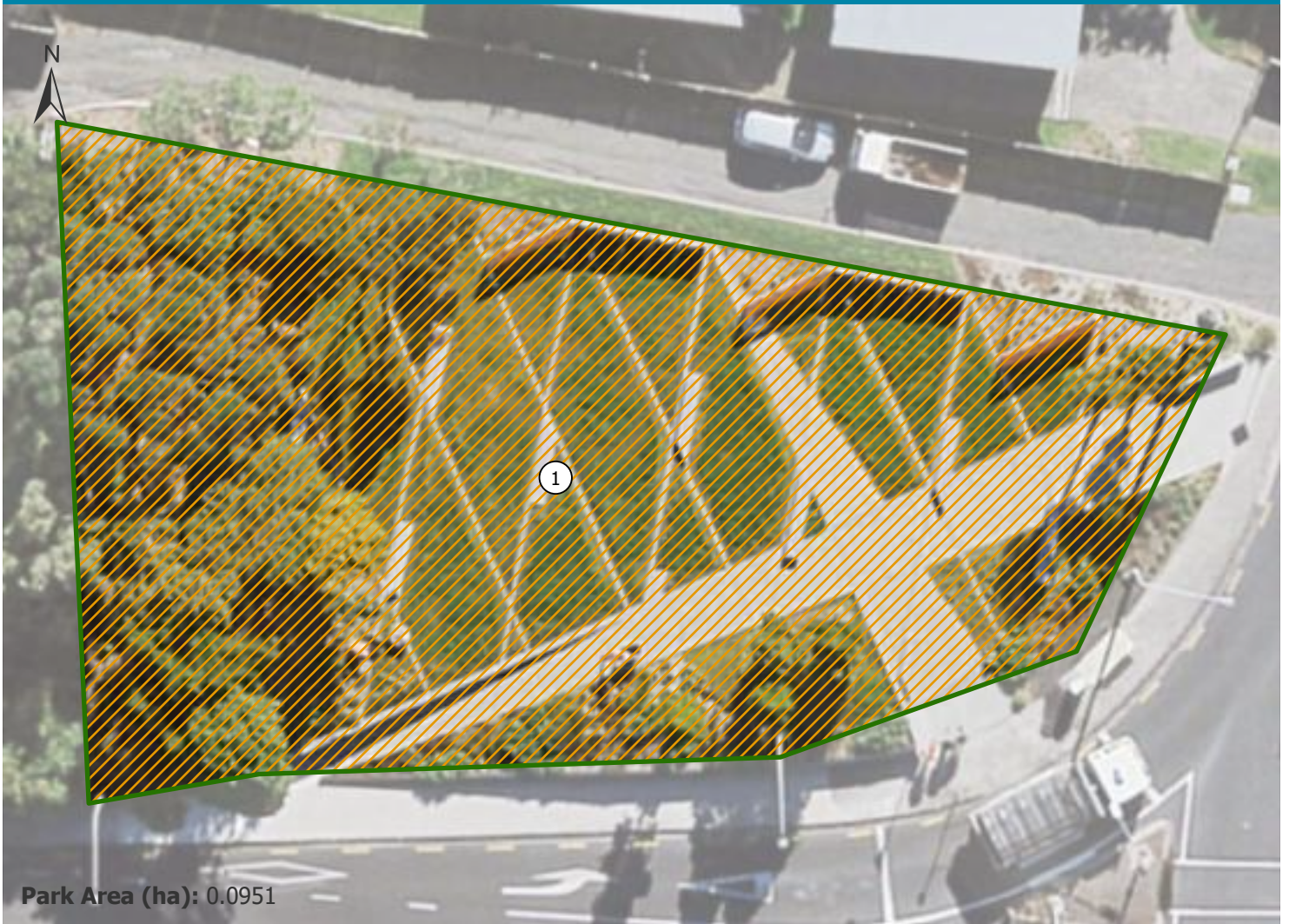
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration, in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect the natural character of the park associated with ecosystem and wildlife habitat.
3. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
4. Encourage pest and weed control and

ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.

5. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of the unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 3 DP 79651	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Planted kauri on the park.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is located on the corner of Birkenhead Avenue and Highbury Bypass.
- The park was upgraded by the designer - Catherine Griffiths in 2016, who won the Best Design Awards (Public and Institutional Spaces).
- Public art work is encouraged within the reserve, with the support from Kaipātiki Public Arts Trust.
- Muriel Fisher planted kauri at the park in the 1980s and five still remain.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

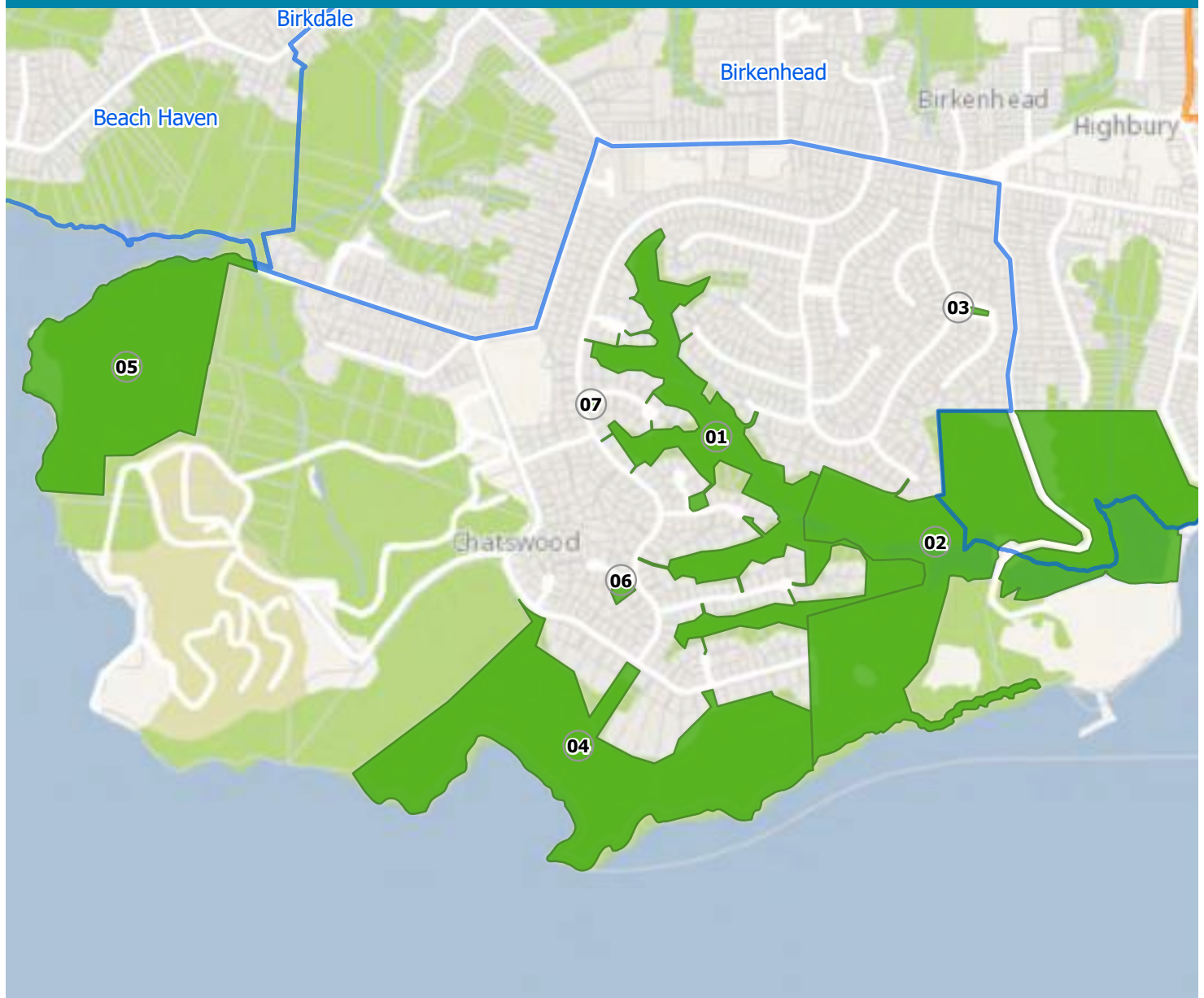
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Encourage community activities that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park and Birkenhead Town Centre.
2. Support community groups, such as Kaipātiki Public Arts Trust to enable on-going displays and creation of public artwork.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Chatswood



Map ID	Park name
01	Chatswood and Homewood Reserve
02	Chelsea Estate Heritage Park
03	Holyoake Reserve
04	Kauri Point Centennial Park
05	Kauri Point Domain
06	Mick Stanley Memorial Reserve
07	Portsea Reserve






List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 1 DP 77523
- 2 Lot 2 DP 77523
- 3 Lot 1 DP 80532
- 4 Lot 4 DP 77523
- 5 Lot 5 DP 77523
- 6 Lot 1 DP 93327
- 7 Lot 3 DP 89811
- 8 Lot 2 DP 89811
- 9 Lot 2 DP 98122
- 10 Lot 2 DP 93323
- 11 Lot 111 DP 114665
- 12 Lot 2 DP 98125
- 13 Lot 110 DP 120843
- 14 Lot 2 DP 94521
- 15 Lot 3 DP 93323
- 16 Lot 3 DP 120223

Land status

- Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Recreation reserve (Homewood Reserve)
- Local purpose (sewage pumping station) reserve
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
- Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Informal recreation – general
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- A raupo wetland is located at the boundary to Chelsea Estate Heritage Park in the south-east.
- Banded kōkopu (native fish species), kōura (native freshwater crayfish) and eels have been observed in the stream catchment.
- For a comprehensive species list refer to the previous Management Plan for Chatswood and Homewood Reserves 1998. And for the further details of on ecological features in the park, refer to the report on vegetation and flora of Chatswood Reserve written by D A Norton in 1990.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8170) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Kauri. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Management Plan for Chatswood and Homewood Reserves 1998.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kauri Point Centennial Park and Chatswood Reserves Management Committee undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park.
- The track is closed due to kauri dieback.
- The Kaipātiki Local Board advocated for the change of designation of Chatswood Reserve, in conjunction with Chelsea Estate Heritage Park and Kauri Point Centennial Park, from a local park to a regional park. However, this was not supported by Parks, Arts, Community and Events Committee in April 2022. Note, it is the position of the local board to continue its advocacy for these local parks to become regional parks.
- This park forms part of the Uruamo Headland.
- There are various locations in the park that offer picturesque views, particularly over Chelsea Estate Heritage Park.
- Access through the park links Fitzpatrick Place, Mappin Place, Langstone Place, Portsea Place, Chelsea View Drive,

Ravenstone Place and David Beattie Place. The park also links to Chelsea Estate Heritage Park to the east and Homewood Place via Homewood Reserve.

- Vehicle access from Homewood Place provides maintenance access to a small wastewater pump station.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.
- Homewood Reserve consists of Lot 2 DP 89811.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Stream bank erosion is increasing as intensification of the surrounding residential area grows and more stormwater is discharged.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the riparian environment in the park, including ecological restoration, enhancing water quality and connections to and along the stream for recreation.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Work with volunteers on pest management, ecological restoration and park maintenance, in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
5. Through the next variation to this management plan, council will investigate a separate park page be created for Homewood Reserve.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



Park Area (ha): 36.3827

List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 405428	Historic reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 120844	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 5 DP 405428	Historic reserve
4	Lot 2 DP 120844	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological Site - Gum digging holes (CHI No. 23352) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Heritage walks
- Bird watching
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- A raupo wetland is located at the boundary with Chatswood Reserve. It forms part of a system of historic ponds that had been created by the Sugar Company.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8170) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Hinau. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Wetland: Flaxland, (WL18)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2), Broadleaved scrub/forest (VS5)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Pied shag
 - Banded kokopu
 - Red finned bullies
 - Short finned eels
 - Copper skinks.

HERITAGE VALUES

- The heritage values associated with the park include a landscape of heritage features ranging from historic manager and workers cottages, to dams, ponds, gardens and relationship with the neighbouring sugar factory. These are protected through the historic reserve status of this park and the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014.
- The reserve is a historically and horticulturally significant park, modelled on 19th century English workers estates and parkland designed to create views connecting the factory, managers house and workers cottages.
- Many trees are of historical and botanical interest. A stand of kauri was planted for the Auckland centenary in 1971.
- Historic structure - dwellings and industrial buildings - CHI No. 2413, 2414, 2415, 16774, 18878, 22657, 23352) are recorded at the park.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Overlay 896 Chelsea Estate Refinery cottages, 895 Manager's House, 891 Lighter Wharf -Mooring Bollards and Walkway, 892 Sack Conveyor - Remnant Piers, 890 Wharf -Rebuilt Concrete Section, 889 Wharf - 1927 Section, 881 Syrup Packing House, 882 Women's Amenities and Crib Room, 883 Packing House and Dryer Station, 887 Sugar Elevation Tower, 884 Pan House, 885 Cistem House, 894 Cistem House Extension, 880 Kiln House, 888 Boiler House, 886 Melthouse.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The water quality of the ponds is decreasing through a combination of factors including pest plants (algae blooms), unauthorised dumping, residential intensification and increased stormwater runoff. Similar factors have also resulted in erosion to the dam structures.
- The Chelsea Regional Park Association undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park.

- The Kaipātiki Local Board advocated for the change of designation of Chelsea Estate Heritage Park, in conjunction with Kauri Point Centennial Park and Chatswood Reserves, from a local park to a regional park. However, this was not supported by Parks, Arts, Community and Events Committee in April 2022. Note, it is the position of the local board to continue its advocacy for these local parks to become regional parks.
- There is an agreement between the council, Chelsea Estates NZ Ltd and New Zealand Sugar Company Ltd that contains obligations relevant to maintaining the park.
- The four historic dam walls are situated on Duck Creek, creating four ponds. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- For further information on the park's historical background refer to the Conservation Plan 2011 written by Matthews and Matthews Architects Ltd. A comprehensive assessment on the park's heritage values can also be found in the draft Conservation Plan.
- There are various locations in the park that offer picturesque views, particularly over Chelsea Bay and beyond.
- The land known as the horse paddock, being Lot 2 DP 405428, is owned by Chelsea Estates NZ Ltd and therefore out of scope of this plan. This land parcel also includes the tennis courts adjacent to the ponds. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- Access through the park links Onetaunga Road, Colonial Road, Huka Road and Rawene Road.
- The park adjoins Chatswood Reserve to the north-west, Kauri Point Centennial Park to the south-west and Telephone Road Reserve to the east.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- The park has a closed landfill on the central north area of Lot 5 DP 405428 and number of other fill areas that have been recently identified in other areas of the park that contain contaminants. Ongoing investigations will determine the management and remedial actions to address a range of risks. The additional landfill areas will be incorporated into the existing closed landfill site management plan for ongoing monitoring and maintenance, managed by the Closed Landfills team. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

- The configuration of the internal park road combined with vegetation along the road edge can limit visibility. It also has potential safety issue for pedestrians and other vehicles using the road.
- Pest plants threatening the ecological integrity of the ponds and bush.
- There has been a decline in the diversity of waterfowl in the ponds. People feeding the birds (especially bread) is compromising the water quality and the health of birds including risks of avian botulism.
- Noise, camping, litter, and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Work with the Chelsea Regional Parks Association to actively develop restoration programme, track upgrades, and undertake maintenance work on the park.
3. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
4. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
5. Consider opportunities to maintain and enhance water quality, such as managing pest plants.
6. Increase public awareness about matters that can detrimentally impact ecological values in the park. This can include installation of signage to educate park users on feeding wildlife.
7. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park road and bridge, including maintaining these assets to a safe standard.
8. Provide for residential use in the heritage buildings.
9. Work with Closed Landfills Team to investigate and determine the management of closed landfill and contaminated fill areas, which may include: excluding the public from some areas for their health and safety while any works are undertaken; or restricting activities or where deemed necessary, permanently closing access.
10. Where one or more heritage buildings are no longer occupied for residential use, consider better utilisation of these buildings to support community uses such as education activities.
11. Seek to enhance historic values within the park, including heritage landscaping, internal park views, heritage buildings and structures, particularly when considering future park development.
12. Work with volunteers with pest management and ecological restoration, in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan, in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
13. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on a local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
14. Where opportunities arise, work together with the Chelsea Estates NZ Ltd and New Zealand Sugar Company to protect park values and enhance mutual benefits between the park and Lot 2 DP 405428 (otherwise known as the horse paddock), for example pest plant and animal control and restoration planting.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Other notable vegetation

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 73331	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including 8 Algerian Oak. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- No further information.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve will be managed in accordance with its land status.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park





Cultural values

-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement





Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 12 DP 128353	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 13 DP 128353	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 3 DP 125289	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b) - Subject to QEII Covenant
4	Lot 4 DP 125289	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- The park has a rich cultural history, which is evident in the large number of archaeological sites that can be found throughout the park.
- Area of cultural significance and location of importance to mana whenua noting significant recorded archaeological site of Māori origin - Te Matarae a Mana Pā (CHI No. 9039) is located on one of the parks headlands.
- A number of terraces, ditches and middens (CHI No. 13850, 13851, 13852, 13853, 13854, 13855, 13856, 14064, 14065, 17813) are also recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Beach access
- Nature based activities
- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Significant community partnerships
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8170) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Wetland: Machaerina sedgeland, (WL11)
 - Regenerating: Mānuka, kānuka scrub, (VS3)
 - Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1).

HERITAGE VALUES

- A historic pumping station has been recorded at the site (CHI No. 14065).
- Evidence of a sod hut (log cabin during early European settlement) has been recorded at the site (CHI No. 13851).
- A brick works midden has also been recorded at the site (CHI No. 13855).
- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Kauri Point Centennial Park Management Plan 1989.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 717 Te Matarae a Mana Pa.
- Pumphouse foundations and pipeline.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park is subject to a Queen Elizabeth II National Trust open space covenant, which reinforces protection of the land in perpetuity. The purpose of the covenant is to achieve the following open space objectives:
 - a. To protect native flora and fauna on the land
 - b. To protect and enhance the landscape values of the park
 - c. To protect archaeological sites and elements of the land of significance to tangata whenua

d. To facilitate use of the land for passive recreation by providing walking tracks and viewing points where this does not compromise objectives b) and c) and on condition they are provided with sensitivity and due regard to the objectives in a).

- The covenant provides that a management plan is drawn up between the council and the Queen Elizabeth II National Trust with a focus on objective a).
- The covenant deed also sets out a number of restrictions on the land to reinforce the open space objectives.
- A Kauri Point Centennial Park and Chatswood Reserves Management Committee of local residents undertakes voluntary work, including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park, as agreed by the Council as the administering body of the reserve, in accordance with the reserve classification and the Queen Elizabeth II open space covenant.
- The Kaipātiki Local Board advocated for the change of designation of Kauri Point Centennial Park, in conjunction with Chatswood Reserve and Chelsea Estate Heritage Park from a local park to a regional park. However, this was not supported by Auckland Council's Parks, Arts, Community and Events Committee in April 2022. Note, it is the position of the local board to continue its advocacy for these local parks to become regional parks.
- There are various locations in the park that offer picturesque views, particularly over Waitemātā Harbour.
- Kendall Bay beach can be accessed through the park.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- Other names for the area are Rongohau, Kendall Bay or Shark Bay.
- In development is a proposed hierarchy of track standards, with improved signage to mark the level of difficulty of tracks and to continue to enable more of a "backcountry" experience on some tracks. This is intended to be captured in an updated Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
- Illegal dumping occurs in the park, particularly at Kendall Bay beach.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site, including interpretation of Māori heritage through narratives and storytelling.
2. Work with mana whenua and the Ministry of Defence to protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site and wider cultural landscape.
3. Consider opportunities to improve the riparian environment in the park, including ecological restoration, enhancing water quality and connections to and along the stream for recreation.
4. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
5. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
6. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on a local board approved greenway plan (e.g., such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan), and to upgrade way-finding signage at track entrances to improve navigation.
7. Support the removal of non-native trees (e.g., pine trees) to increase native plant cover, in order to protect and enhance natural values associated with native vegetation, wildlife and ecosystems. Where removal of non-native plants is proposed, this should be done in a manner that minimises negative impacts on ecosystem functions such as habitat.
8. Work with the Queen Elizabeth II National Trust, in accordance with the covenant and subject to the Reserves Act, to protect the park's values and support volunteers with ecological restoration in line with sections 11.7 Historic and cultural heritage, 11.9 Park development, 11.11 Partnering and volunteering, 11.12 Recreational use and enjoyment and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan.
9. Work with the Queen Elizabeth II National Trust, in accordance with the covenant and subject to Reserves, Act, to improve opportunities for passive recreation, such as track renewal.
10. Where opportunities arise, work with the Ministry of Defence (which is responsible for management of the adjoining land located north-west of the park) to enhance mutual ecological benefits for example pest plant and animal control and ecological restoration.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values




Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

 Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

 Crown land

 Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 371 Parishment of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological site of Māori origin - Midden (CHI No. 6021, 6037, 17800) is recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Beach access
- Education
- Informal recreation -- general
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Soldiers Bay has the only intact ecological sequence of saline wetland through freshwater to mature native forest in the Tāmaki Ecological District and therefore has great ecological value. The intertidal areas provide a feeding area for a variety of coastal birds which roost on the shell barrier.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8362, SEA- M1-59, SEA_T_8174) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded historic site - Maritime - Onetaunga Wharf (CHI No. 975).
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 791 Middens, 806 Midden.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Soldiers Bay and Kauri Point Domain Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park.
- An open watercourse runs through the park.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- The park offers picturesque views over the Waitemātā Harbour.
- The park can be accessed from Balmain Road, providing access to the coast (west) and Soldiers Bay Reserve, also known as Soldiers Bay Accessway (north). There are also a number of informal tracks through the park. The access from Soldiers Bay Reserve is only possible at low tide.
- A strip of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, which adjoins the park on its eastern boundary. This land is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will

temporarily limit the use of some areas.

- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals and risk of pathogens incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- The popularity of the park combined with the lack of access options to the coast means that there can be conflict between pedestrians, including people walking their dogs, and cyclists. It also presents a potential safety issue for pedestrians.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

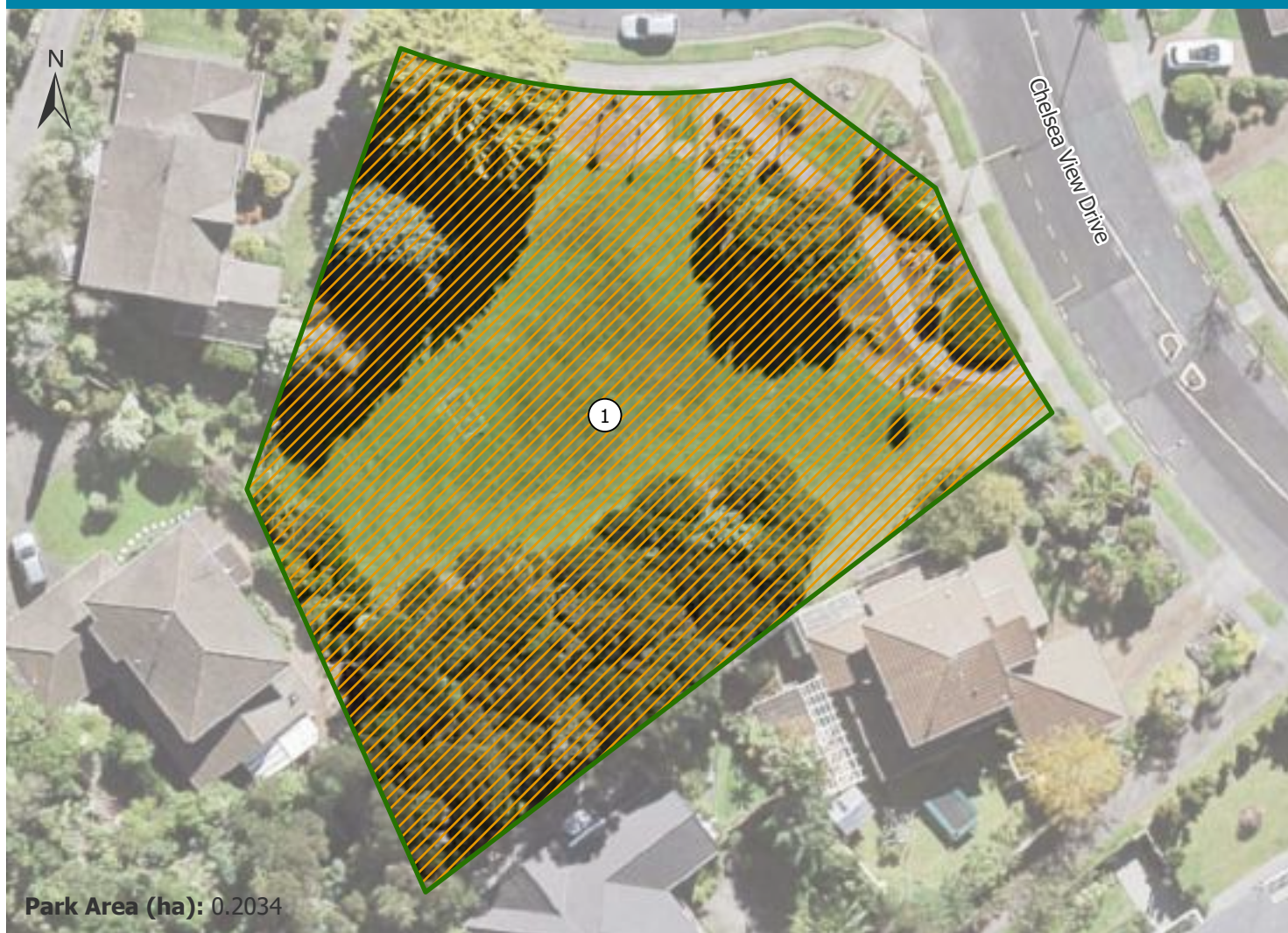
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site, including interpretation of Māori heritage through narratives and storytelling.
2. Work with mana whenua and the Ministry of Defence to protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site and wider cultural landscape.
3. Explore opportunities to increase public awareness about ecological values in the park, including installing interpretive signage to educate park users about the importance of wetlands and streams.
4. Prioritise opportunities to increase native plant cover in the park, which may include removal of non-native plants such as pine trees. Where removal of non-native plants is proposed this should be done in a manner that minimises negative impacts on ecosystem functions such as habitats.
5. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian edges and water quality of stream.
6. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
7. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
8. Where opportunities arise, work with the Ministry of Defence (who are responsible for management of the adjoining land located south of the park) to enhance mutual ecological benefits for example pest plant and animal control and ecological restoration.

9. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration works in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, Plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.

10. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

Management Focus Areas

-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 16 DP 94519	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space and tree cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Named after Bernie Lee 'Mick' Stanley, a former Mayor of Birkenhead Borough Council.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve will be managed in accordance with its land status.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 51 DP 80530	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Play space - neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES

- There is some tree cover and grassed open space within the park.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is located on the corner of Portsea Place and Chelsea View Drive.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited play offering at the park.

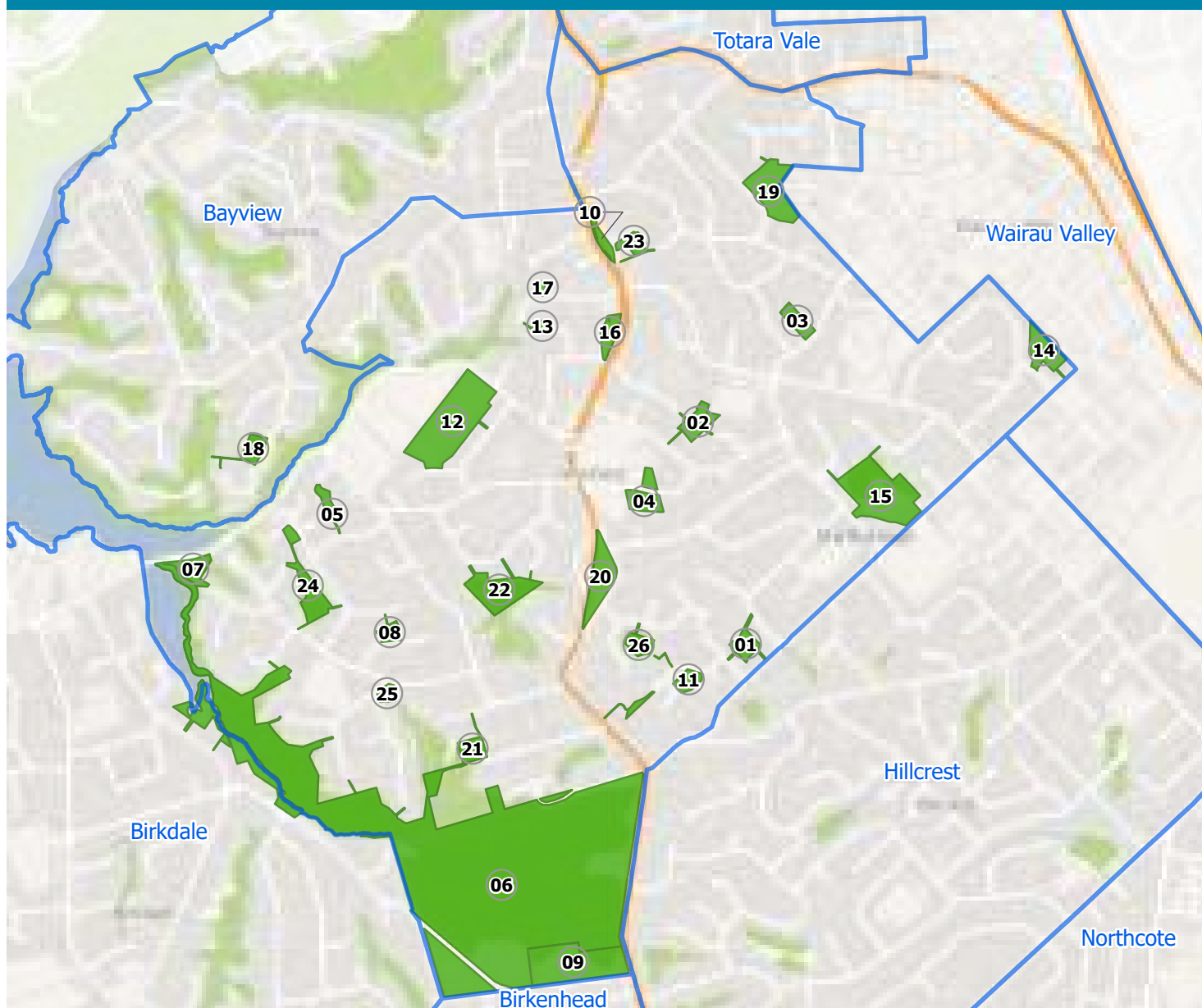
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.
2. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Glenfield




Map ID	Park name
01	Agincourt Reserve
02	Camelot Reserve
03	Diana Reserve
04	Downing Street Domain
05	Embassy Reserve
06	Eskdale Bush Scenic Reserve, Birkenhead Domain, Hiwihau Reserve, Kelmar Reserve, Lauderdale Reserve and Treeview Reserve
07	Francis Kendall Reserve
08	Glencourt Reserve
09	Glenfield Cemetery
10	Glenfield Domain
11	Greenvalley Reserve
12	Kaipātiki Park

Map ID	Park name
13	Lancelot Reserve
14	Locket Reserve
15	Marlborough Park
16	Mayfield Reserve
17	Neal Reserve
18	Nikau Reserve
19	Normanton Reserve
20	Oruamo Reserve
21	Park Reserve
22	Powrie Reserve
23	Ross Reserve
24	Tamahere Reserve
25	Windy Ridge Reserve
26	Woodcote Scenic Reserve





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 45 DP 53246	Local purpose (community building) reserve
2	Lot 31 DP 57181	Local purpose (community building) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Shared paths
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is a grassed open space and tree covers within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Foreshore/Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1983.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Agincourt Street, Archers Road and Blenheim Street.
- There is an open water course running through the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the channelled stream in the park, including enhancing water quality.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community building) reserve).
- Recreational activities and facilities; for example, woodturning (local purpose (community building) reserve).





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast




Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 27 DP 55529	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 496 DP 56221	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 561 DP 57284	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Camelot Place, Battle Place, Bentley Avenue and Glenfield Primary School.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying.
- There is a watercourse running through the reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase demand of using the park for casual recreation.
- Limited play offering at the park.
- Activation needed to encourage wider public use.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.
2. Consider improving the entry layout and public awareness of access to the park from Bentley Avenue.
3. Investigate feasibility of tree planting in this park.
4. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 18 DP 52509	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is some tree cover and grassed open space at the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There is a small rose garden planted in the northern end of the park, at the end of the pathway.
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park is sloping and has poor drainage in places.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of edible gardens or food forests.
3. Continue to maintain the rose garden in the northern part of the park.
4. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 94804	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 59513	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

Leisure Centre property).

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation – general

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.

NATURAL VALUES

- There is some tree cover and grassed open space at the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Reserve Management Plan for Downing Street Domain 1998. This includes information on how the park was developed in collaboration with the Glenfield community.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is bisected by Downing Street, a legal road managed by Auckland Transport.
- The development of the southern portion of the reserve involved considerable modification to the land, including changes in ground levels. This can potentially create ground stability issues.
- Total alcohol ban is now in place in the reserve (refer to the Alcohol Control Bylaw 2014).
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.
- There is a stream running adjacent to the reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase demand of using the park for casual recreation.
- The vegetation along Downing Street limits visibility into the northern portion of this park, creating an impression of private property.
- The land contour of the southern part of the park, limits visibility into the southern-most areas of the park, giving the impression that the park is much smaller than it actually is.
- Litter and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site due to poor visibility into large parts of the reserve and lack of activation.



MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation of open outdoor areas for events and casual public use.
3. Consider opportunities to create a connection through the northern portion of the park to Bentley Avenue (via the Glenfield





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 37 DP 91498	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8075) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Embassy Place and Contessa Drive.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

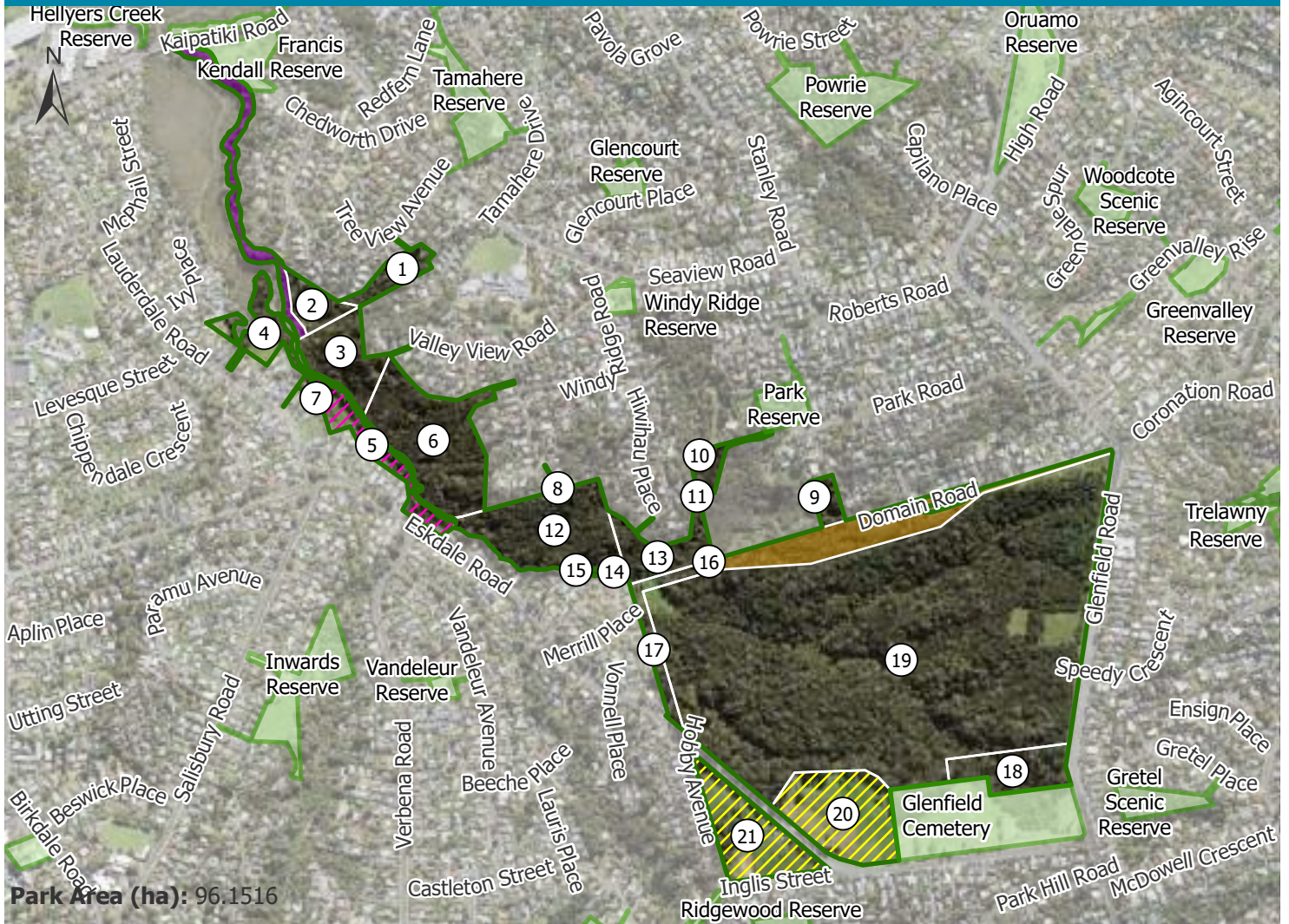
- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Organised sport and recreation



Significant community partnerships



Events

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Crown land

Road

Management Focus Areas

Organised sport and recreation

Recreation and ecological linkage

Recreation values



Pathways

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 87 DP 118694	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 87 DP 163409	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 79 DP 53235	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 120 DP 48720	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 11 DP 51228	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 78 DP 53847	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Lot 164 DP 48720	Local purpose (community building) reserve
8	Lot 80 DP 53847	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Lot 3 DP 60635	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 4 DP 96894	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
11	Lot 53 DP 80161	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Part Allotment 126 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Lot 51 DP 80162	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Lot 15 DP 123391	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
15	Lot 3 DP 200189	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
16	Allotment 671 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
17	Allotment 672 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
18	Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
19	Section 3 SO 544917	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
20	Section 2 SO 544917	Recreation reserve
21	Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Organised sport and recreation
- Nature based activities
- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general
- Education
- Community events
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Kōura (freshwater crayfish) recorded in fish survey.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-58b, SEA_T_8160, SEA_T_8158) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Kaipātiki Creek runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals refer to the previous Management Plan for Eskdale Reserve Network 2000.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The following reserves are included in this page:
 1. Birkenhead Domain (Part Allotment 122 PSH OF Takapuna, Section 2 SO 544917, Allot 671 PSH OF Takapuna, Allotment 672 Parish OF Takapuna)
 2. Eskdale Bush Scenic Reserve (Section 3 SO 544917, Lot 11 DP 51228, Part Allotment 126 OF Takapuna, Lot 80 DP 53847, Lot 79 DP 53235, Lot 3 DP 200189, Lot 78 DP 53847, Lot 15 DP 123391)
 3. Hiwihau Reserve (Lot 51 DP 80162, Lot 53 DP 80161)
 4. Kelmar Scenic Reserve (Lot 4 DP 96894)
 5. Lauderdale Reserve (Lot 164 DP 48720, Lot 120 DP 48720)
 6. Treeview Reserve (Lot 87 DP 118694, Lot 87 DP 163409)
- Kaipātiki Project undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- The Te Kete Rukuruku programme enables a collaborative renaming process with iwi to include te reo naming to reflect mana whenua history and culture. The programme forms part of the Kaipātiki Local Parks Management Programme.
- The park is bisected by Eskdale Road in its south-east corner.
- There are two areas of unformed legal road that are utilised as parkland, being the strip of land that runs along the western boundary of Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna, and the unformed portion on the western end of Domain Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and

provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- Access through the park links Eskdale Road, Glenfield Road, Brunton Place, Holland Road and Stanaway Street, and Valley View Road, Domain Road and Merrill Place.
- Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473, the Kaipātiki Creek Marginal Strip, is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The park contains a green building, the EnviroHub, and a native plant nursery at 17 Lauderdale Road. These facilities are supported by the Kaipātiki Project; dedicated volunteers who undertake voluntary work in a number of local parks. Their work includes pest management, environmental restoration and education programmes.
- A pā harakeke is located in this park.
- Due to lack of mature vegetation and general park development the grassed areas of the park lacks safe areas of shade for park users, including horses.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase the demand to use the park for various recreational activities, including casual recreation.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated (e.g. Lot 53 DP 80161 is identified on Hazardous Activities and Industries list plus the location of a closed landfill). Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to formally collectively name the reserves outlined in this page (Eskdale Bush Scenic Reserve, Birkenhead Domain, Hiwihau Reserve, Kelmar Reserve, Lauderdale Reserve and Treeview Reserve), including inviting mana whenua to provide te reo Māori name in line with Section 11.10 Park

and park feature naming policies in Part D of the plan.

2. Work with the community and mana whenua to identify opportunities for cultural and heritage wayfinding, such as interpretive signage.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of the unformed legal road as part of park land.
4. Continue to provide for equestrian activities and grazing within licenced grassed areas of the park whilst supporting safe public access.
5. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on a local board approved connections or greenway plan, including provision for mountain bikes.
6. Restrict equestrian access through the native bush.
7. Consider opportunities to improve the park's stream environment, including the connection to and along the stream for recreation, water quality and riparian restoration and enhancement.
8. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
9. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
10. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, Plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
11. Support opportunities to increase native plant cover in the park, which may include removal of non-native plants such as pine trees. Where removal of non-native plants is proposed this should be done in a manner that minimises negative impacts on ecosystem functions such as habitats.
12. Review the path network to reduce conflicts between pedestrians and mountain bikers.
13. Provide for improvements to the tracks network to enable shared cycle and pedestrian paths, including mountain bikes.
14. Consider opportunities to create additional connection to the northern side of the park from Eskdale Road via Part Allotment 126 Parish of Takapuna.
15. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, equestrian activities (recreation reserve).
- Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities (local purpose (community use) reserve).



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards

Mapping Layers



Other parks



Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 11 SO 70323	Recreation reserve
2	Part Lot 42 DP 134502	Recreation reserve
3	Part Lot 14 DP 48780	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8158) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including English Oak. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- The two notable trees are heritage trees, making this area a Historic Botanical Site (CHI - 2926 and CHI - 1078).

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- Access through the park links Kaipātiki Road, Chedworth Drive, Stephanie Close, and connects to Tree View Reserve, Eskdale Bush Reserve and Lauderdale Reserve to the south.
- Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473, the Kaipātiki Creek Marginal Strip, is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example enabling connections through the park, pest plant and animal control and ecological restoration.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri

dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.

3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.

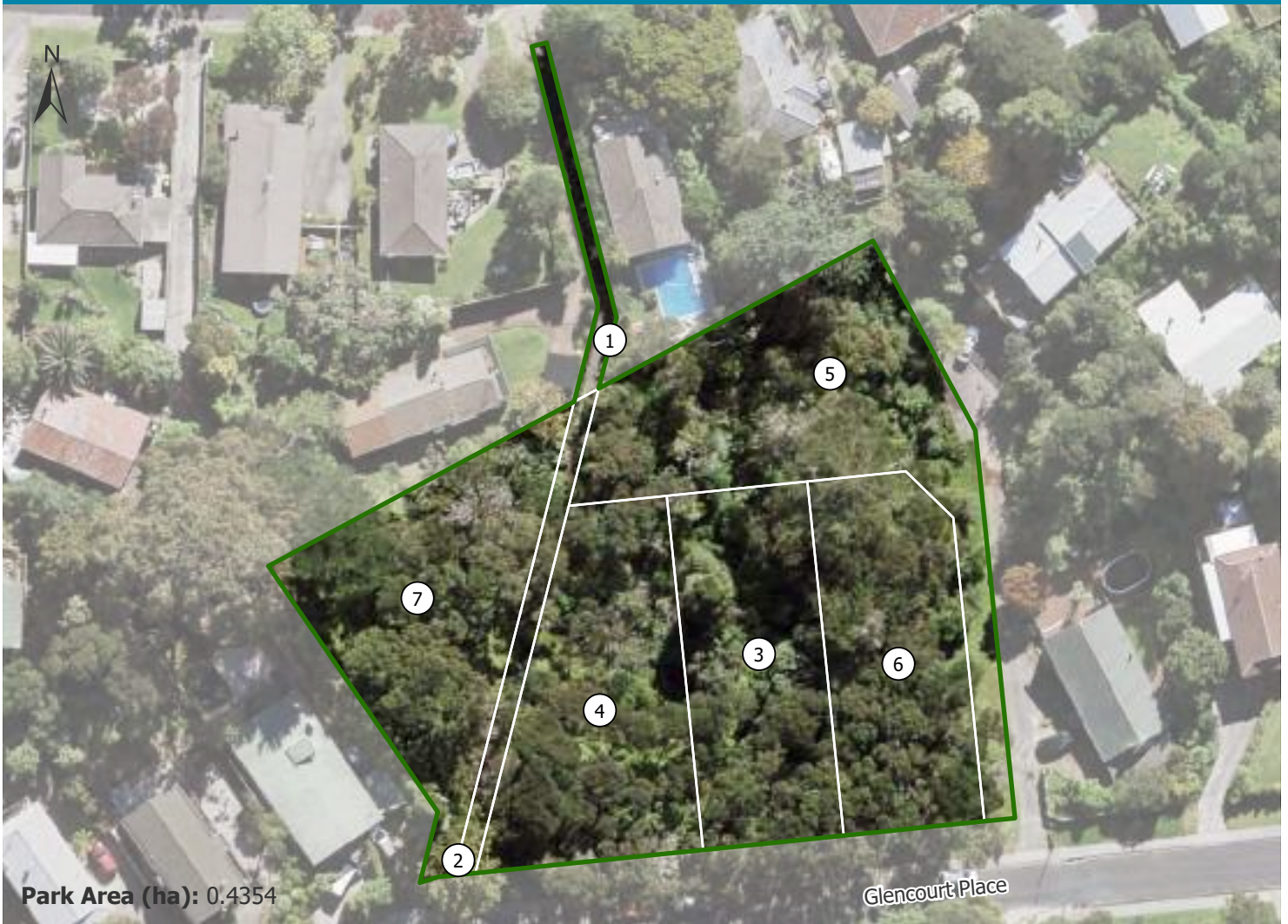
4. Investigate opportunities to formalise a management arrangement with the Crown for Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473 as part of Francis Kendall Reserve.

5. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.

6. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 127 DP 70888	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 48 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 8 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 7 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 10 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 9 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 50 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8073) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Glencourt Place and Beaudine Avenue.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards and constraints

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Mapping Layers



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (cemetery) reserve
2	Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (cemetery) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Walking trails
- Informal recreation – general
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- The park ecological areas are the continued bush/forest from Eskdale Reserve.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8158) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Management Plan for Eskdale Reserve Network 2000.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 909 Glenfield Road Public Cemetery (CHI no. 12963).

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kaipātiki Community Facilities Trust and a Friends of the Cemetery group undertake voluntary work in this park.
- This historic cemetery is closed under the Burial and Cremation Act 1964. On-going management of cemetery plots and burial activities are carried out by the council's Cemetery Services team.
- Access through the park links Glenfield Road and Eskdale Road. The park also has connections to Birkenhead Domain.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Provide on-going management and use of burial plots.
2. Provide for installation and management of memorials in the cemetery.
3. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration, management of burial plots and memorials in line with section 11.11 Partnering and volunteering in order to protect historic and natural values of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



Park Area (ha): 0.2483

List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Events

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 216 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Community events
- Education
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Some tree cover and open grassed areas within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Glenfield War Memorial Hall is located on this park and is a historic structure (CHI no. 2987).
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 853 Glenfield Community Hall.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Two portions of grass berm are utilised as parkland, being land immediately adjoining the park to the north and south. While Auckland Council maintains this land, including the southern flower bed, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Glenfield War Memorial Hall on site.
- Utilised by Girl Guide Association NZ.
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.
- The grounds are used on Anzac Day for a dawn service.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

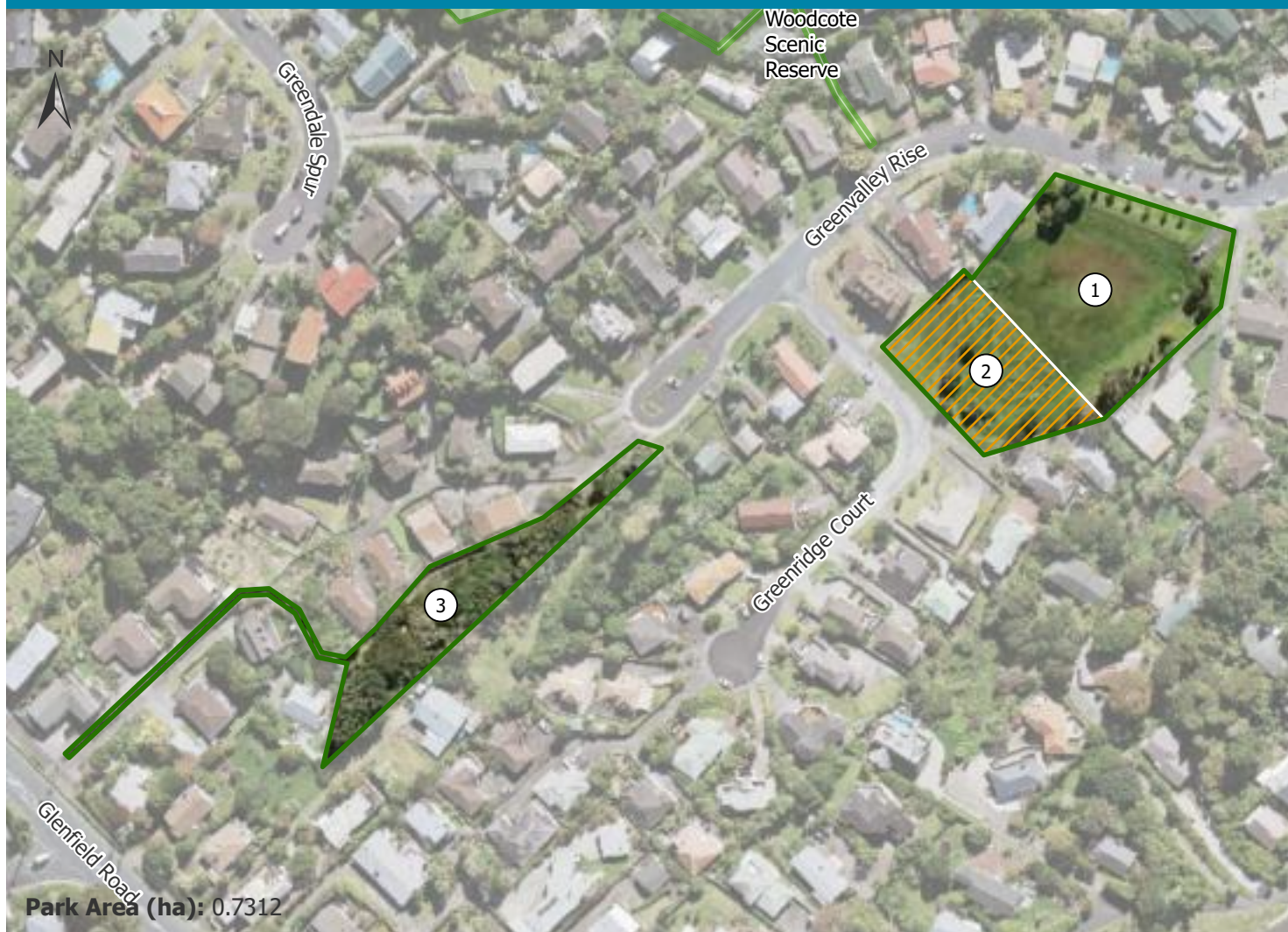
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountain, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of grass berms as part of park land.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Recreation activities and facilities, including activities for youth; and provision of community activities and services, including community wellbeing, advice and support (local purpose (community use) reserve).




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

Management Focus Areas

-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 45 DP 107251	Local purpose (drainage) reserve
2	Lot 17 DP 109492	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
3	Lot 44 DP 109494	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- There are tree covers and grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park includes two separated portions of land. Lot 45 DP 107251 and Lot 17 DP 109492 form the main portion of the park known as Greenvalley Reserve. Lot 44 DP 109494 to the west provides a connection between Greenvalley Rise and Glenfield Road.
- Council's stormwater management team is responsible for Lot 45 DP 107251 and Lot 17 DP 109492 due to its primary stormwater and drainage function.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic activities within the park, (historic horticultural use of Lot 45 DP 107251) some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.
- Lot 45 DP 107251 and Lot 17 DP 109492 are low lying and susceptible to flooding, particularly during winter months. This restricts the ability to enable casual public use of the land.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Council's stormwater management team to improve Lot 45 DP 107251 and Lot 17 DP 109492 to enable better provision of the park for casual public use.
2. Consider opportunities to complete the connection from Greenvalley Rise to Woodcote Scenic Reserve.
3. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park




Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 13 DP 258	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 37 DP 50595	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 1 DP 80718	Recreation reserve
4	Part Lot 58 DP 60500	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways
- Organised sport and recreation
- Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- The reserve is predominantly a grassed open space with some limited tree cover.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Kaipātiki Park Management Plan 1993.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park.
- Access through the park links Kaipātiki Road, Waverley Avenue and Segedin Place.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Lack of road frontage and the line of trees on Kaipātiki Road limits visibility and passive surveillance into the reserve. It is also unclear as being public space as it can be interpreted as being part of the adjacent Glenfield College.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Consider improving connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
3. Consider opportunities to expand or enhance the play offering to service growing residential areas near the park, particularly for younger children. This may include relocating the playground so that it is more accessible from Glenfield Town Centre.
4. Support opportunities to improve park visibility from Kaipātiki Road while minimising negative impacts on natural values.
5. Where opportunities arise, work together with Glenfield College to:
 - a. Improve the park's relationship with the school, including connections, while clarifying park boundaries.
 - b. Investigate opportunities to improve the

park for organised sports use.

6. Investigate viability of tree planting in this park.

7. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.

LEASES AND LICENCES




Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, rugby (recreation reserve).






List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
 -  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 50 DP 73817	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Play space
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8324) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- Access through the park links Lancelot Place and Neal Avenue.
- There has been establishment of new playground, path and stormwater development.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within the this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited play offering at the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
3. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children.
4. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
 -  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 175 DP 52359	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 43 DP 52873	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 179 DP 52873	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There are some tree cover and grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Locket Road and Archers Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited play offering at the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including adding elements for unstructured play.
2. Consider opportunities to enhance the Archers Road entrance to the park to improve visibility.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation



Event

Hazards and constraints



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

Management Focus Areas

Community use

Informal recreation

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 59008	Recreation reserve
2	Section 2 SO 547204	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 27 DP 53849	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 16 DP 46079	Recreation reserve
5	Section 1 SO 547204	Local purpose (community use) reserve
6	Lot 151 DP 49752	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
7	Lot 20 DP 47205	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community events
- Community leisure and recreation
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Play space - community
- Informal recreation - general
- Organised sport and recreation
- Pathways
- Tennis courts

NATURAL VALUES

- There is bush cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Marlborough Park Management Plan 1993.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There is an open, channelled stream that runs along the southern boundary of the park.
- Marlborough Park Youth Hall is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.
- The pedestrian access (used to be Lot 10 DP 60245), which provides a connection into the park from Edgeworth Road, is under the control of Auckland Transport.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.
- There is an open water channel running through the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Some trees are in close proximity to the tennis court which can create issues such as blocked drains or safety risks.
- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. To maintain and consider opportunities to enhance the park as a youth destination, which includes continuing to cater for play, maintaining the skate park and supporting the youth hall.

2. Support opportunities to improve the channelled stream in the park, including enhancing water quality.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of pedestrian access and unformed legal road as parts of parkland.
4. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
5. Investigate viability of tree planting in this park.
6. Review the contaminated status activities of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and services, including community wellbeing, advice and support (LGA land).
- Organised sport and facilities; for example, tennis (recreation reserve).
- Recreation activities and facilities, including those associated with gems and stones (recreation reserve).



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Significant community partnerships
- Events

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Advocacy parcels
 - Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 466 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community buildings) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Community events
- Education
- Informal recreation - general
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- The reserve includes indigenous bush cover and grassed open spaces.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Mayfield Road is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

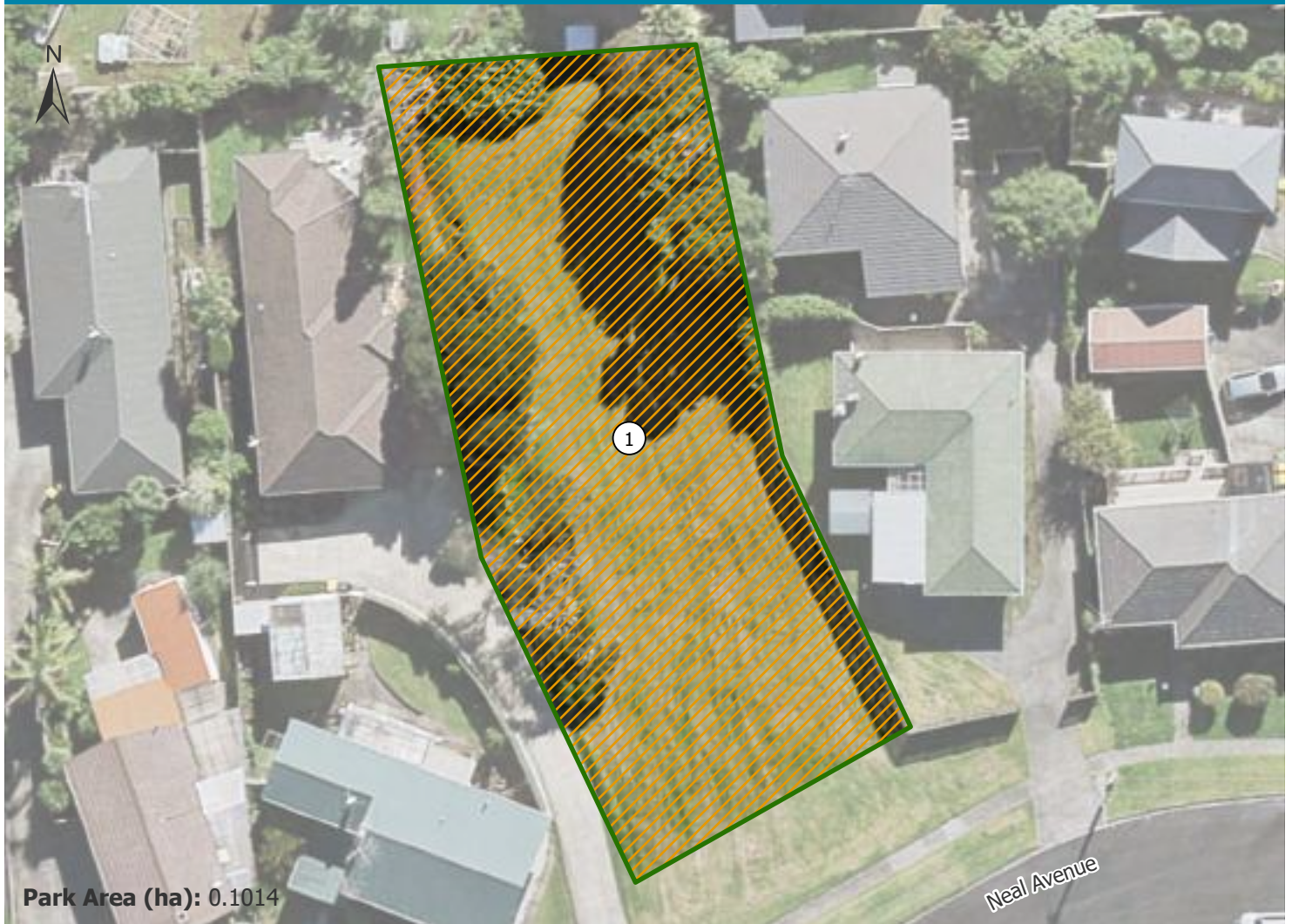
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services, activities for adults/seniors, or community wellbeing, advice and support (local purpose (community buildings) reserve).




List of values associated with park

Recreation values

 Informal recreation


Hazards and constraints

 Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

Management Focus Areas

 Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 17 DP 40462	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space and tree cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

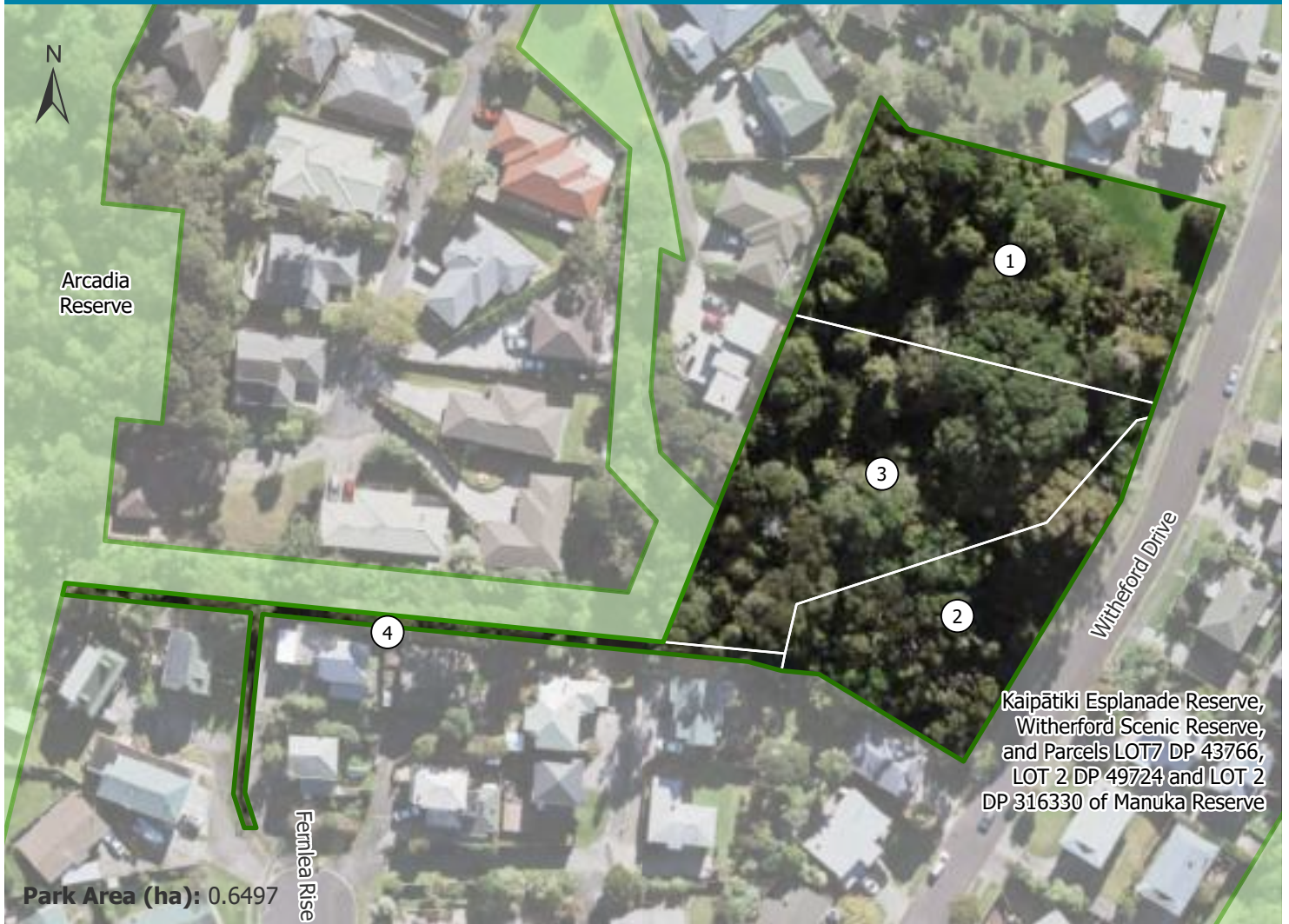
- There is no clear distinction that this is a public open space due to lack of signage and park boundaries.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Investigate ways to distinguish the park from private properties, such as installing signage.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 96 DP 149549	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 97 DP 149549	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Part Allotment 173 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 109 DP 150859	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park adjoins Arcadia Reserve to the west.
- Formal access to stormwater infrastructure from Fernlea Rise, which also leads to informal access into Nikau Reserve and eastern portion of Arcadia Reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat, including regenerating bush.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 30 DP 61516	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 20 DP 84604	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 149 DP 58808	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 45 DP 63040	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 9 DP 57383	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 149 DP 59975	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways
- Organised sport and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space and tree cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Normanton Street, McHardy Place and Ashfield Road.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.
- There is an open water channel running through the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

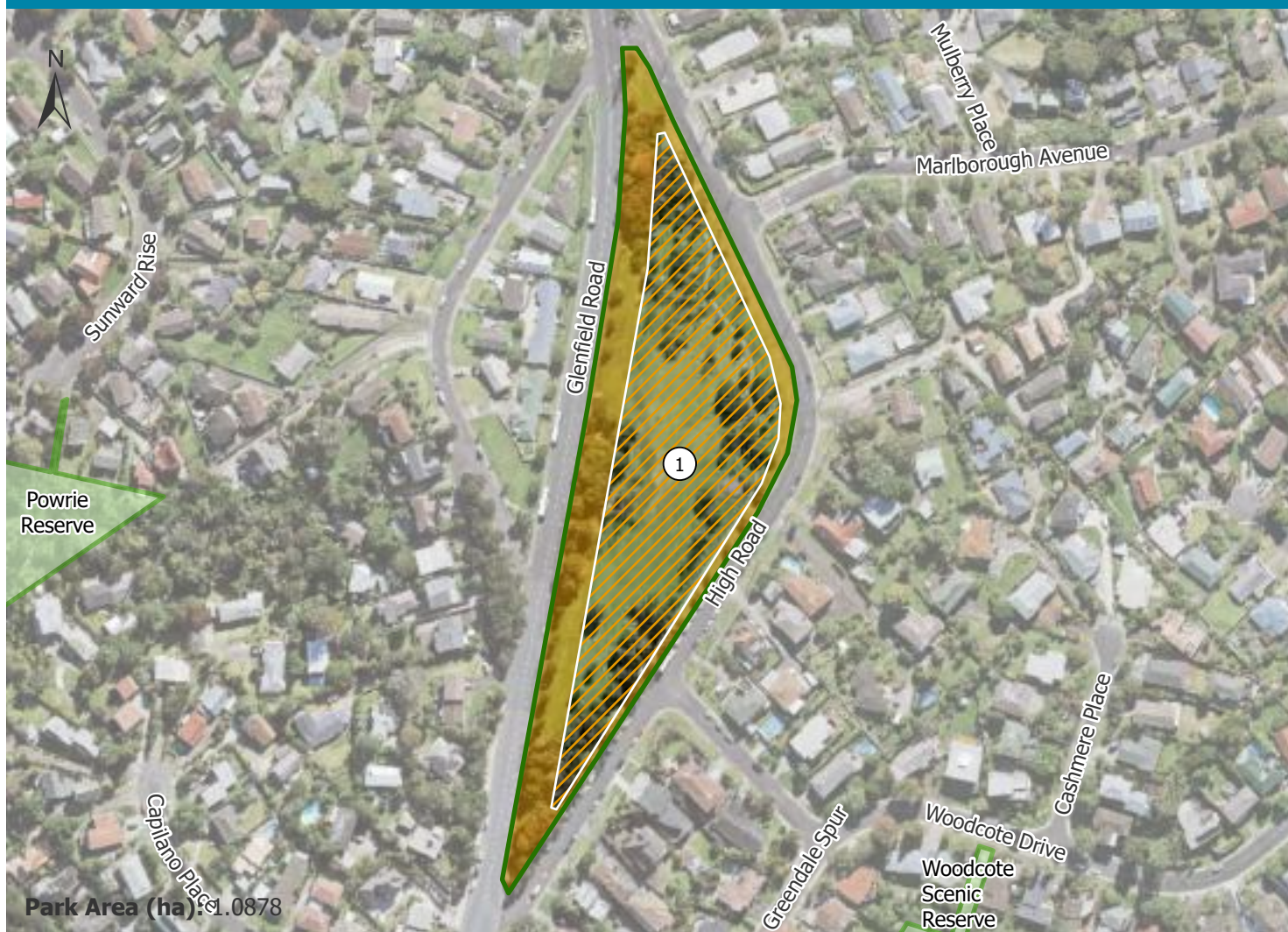
- Public safety, due to insufficient lighting throughout the park and limited passive surveillance from outside the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support daylighting of the stream, including enhancement of the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of natural meadows.
3. Improve park facilities, including lighting, when considering park development.
4. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 593 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space and tree cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Reserve Management Plan for Oruamo Domain 1995.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Flat park space for recreation is limited.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

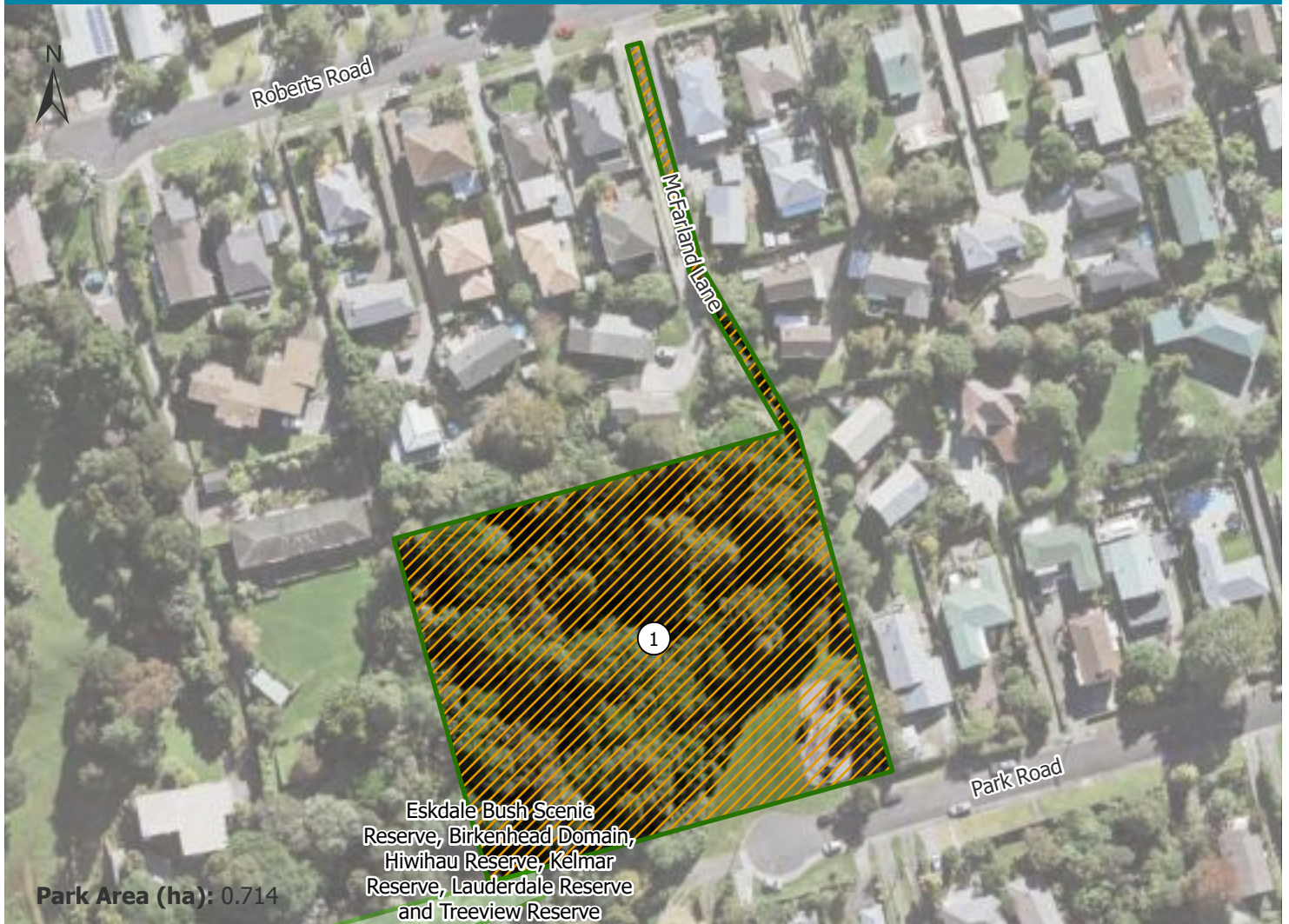
- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.
- Flat park space for recreation is limited.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Consider protecting the views from the southern area of the park as part of future park development, in line with section 11.9 Park Development in Part D of this plan.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of unformed legal road, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
4. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation



Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 29 DP 40676	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8158) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals refer to the previous Management Plan for Eskdale Reserve Network 2000.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Park Road and Roberts Road.
- Identified as Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision of additional play equipment for younger children.
2. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.
3. Investigate viability of tree planting around the place space.
4. Investigate opportunities to provide additional supporting elements to complement play equipment, such as landscape amenity (boulders, robust planting and small grass mounds).
5. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions association with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable






List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish




Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 54 DP 61941	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 51 DP 82306	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general
- Play space - neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8146) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Powrie Street and Sunward Rise.
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.
- There is a stream running through the reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Lower tracks and playground area vulnerable to flooding.
- Limited play offering at the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
3. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Advocacy parcels
-  Road
- Management Focus Areas
 -  Informal recreation
 -  Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 16 DP 39781	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 17 DP 39781	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 18 DP 39781	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 11 DP 54933	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 19 DP 39781	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 6 DP 57920	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways
- Organised sport and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Ross Avenue, Hall Road and Ondine Place.
- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Hall Road is utilised as parkland, including the information board and lookout area. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The ownership of old bowling club building has transferred from Auckland Council to Pest Free Kaipātiki.
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic activities and chemical treatment of bowling greens, some areas within the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

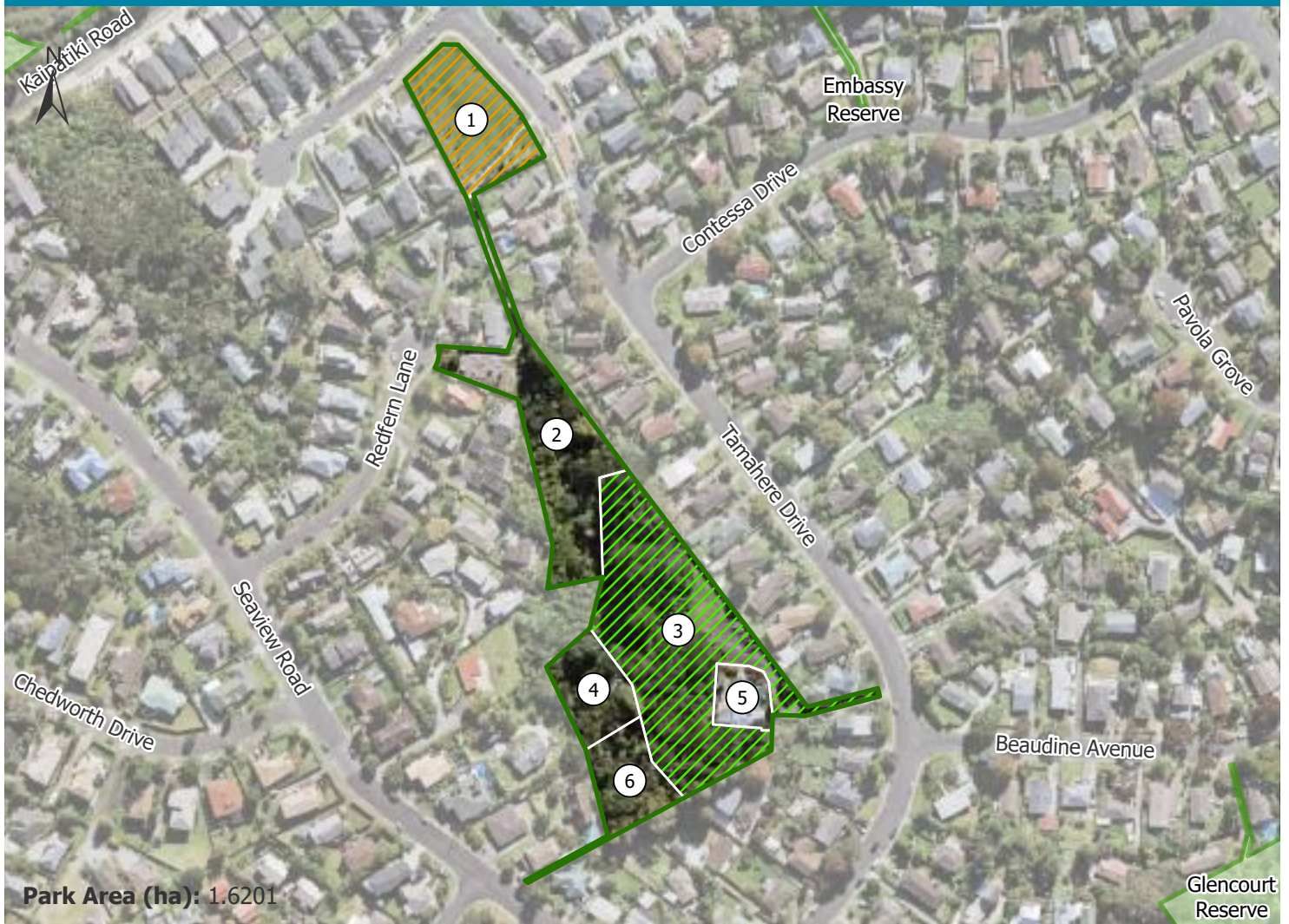
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains and lighting.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
3. Work with volunteers to support ecological restoration in areas of the park in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals and Part D of this plan.
4. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES





Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities.






List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast




Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation
-  Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 77 DP 429093	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 33 DP 145008	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 2 DP 83037	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 3 DP 93714	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Section 1 SO 68605	Local purpose (community use) reserve
6	Lot 2 DP 93713	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Education
- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities
- Play space - neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8013) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park connects Tamahere Drive and Redfern Lane.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.
- There is a stream running through the reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic horticultural use around Redfern Lane (Lot 33 DP 145008), some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park.
3. Improve street to street connections through the park, including access between the play area in the north and early childhood facilities in the south.
4. Retain the open grassed area located north of the car park for informal park use.
5. Support opportunities to protect and improve ecology and wildlife habitat.
6. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.

LEASES AND LICENCES



Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community buildings) reserve).



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space


Mapping Layers

 Other parks

Advocacy parcels

 Road

Management Focus Areas

 Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 42 DP 47831	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The park includes grassed open space and tree cover.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is located on the corner of Windy Ridge Road and Valley View Road.
- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Valley View Road is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The play space was recently upgraded.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited play offering at the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Encourage community activities that increase use of the park and enhance vibrancy of the park.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES



Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Garden, orchard and cultivation.





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 83 DP 57646	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 80 DP 56954	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 46 DP 107252	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Lot 5 DP 178193	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8147) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Lot 46 DP 107252 and Lot 5 DP 178193 from Greenvalley Reserve form incomplete connection towards Woodcote Scenic Reserve; no formal connection has been established (refer to Greenvalley Reserve page).
- Limited connectivity to surrounding streets (one way in and out).
- Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

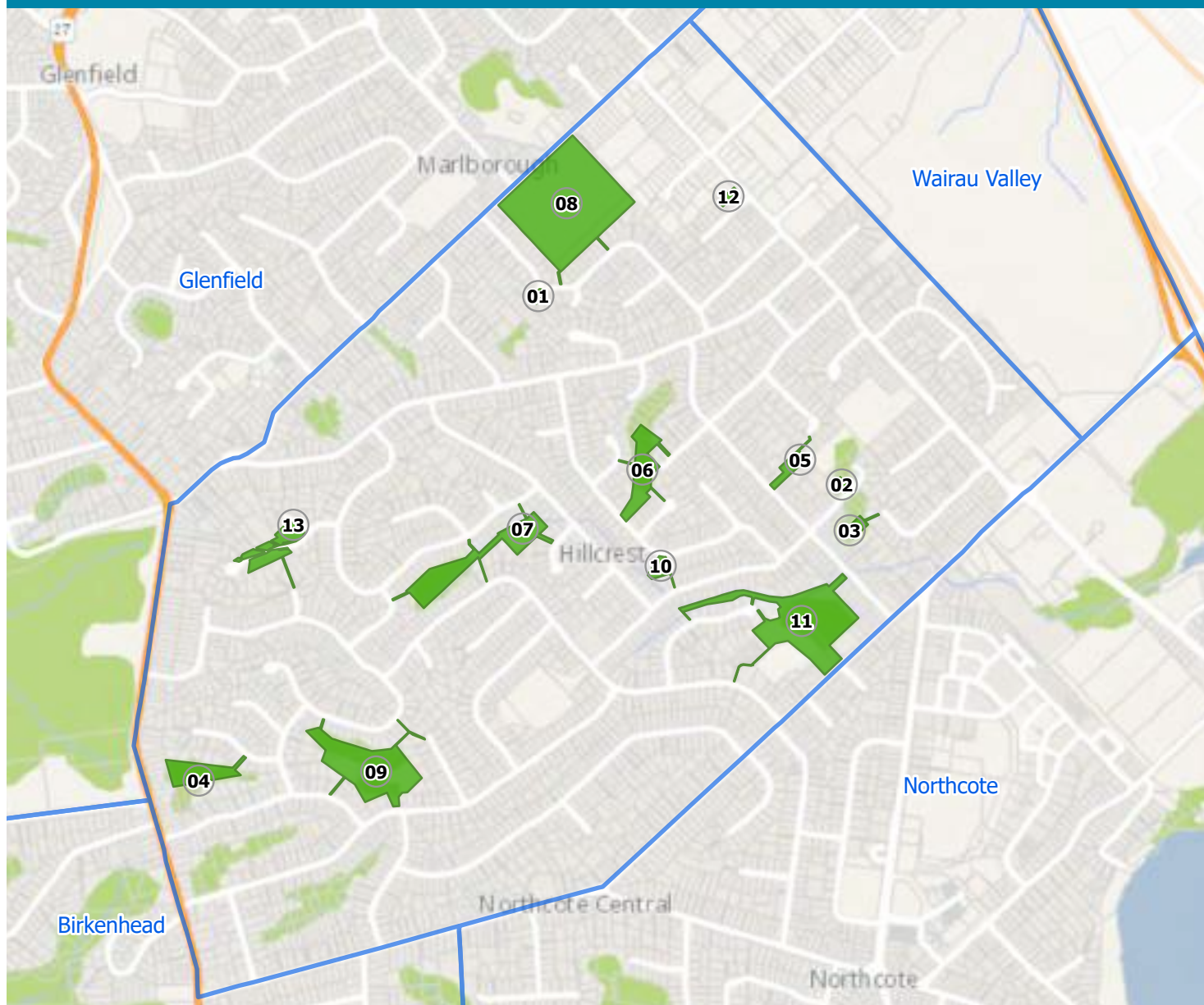
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Hillcrest



Map ID	Park name
01	Alice Reserve
02	Cobblestone Lane Reserve
03	Debbie Chamberlain Reserve
04	Gretel Scenic Reserve
05	Hillcrest Reserve
06	Holland Reserve
07	Linley Reserve
08	McFetridge Park
09	Monarch Park
10	Stanaway Reserve
11	Stancich Reserve
12	Sunnybrae Green
13	Trelawny Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The reserve consists of grassed open space.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Alice Place is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

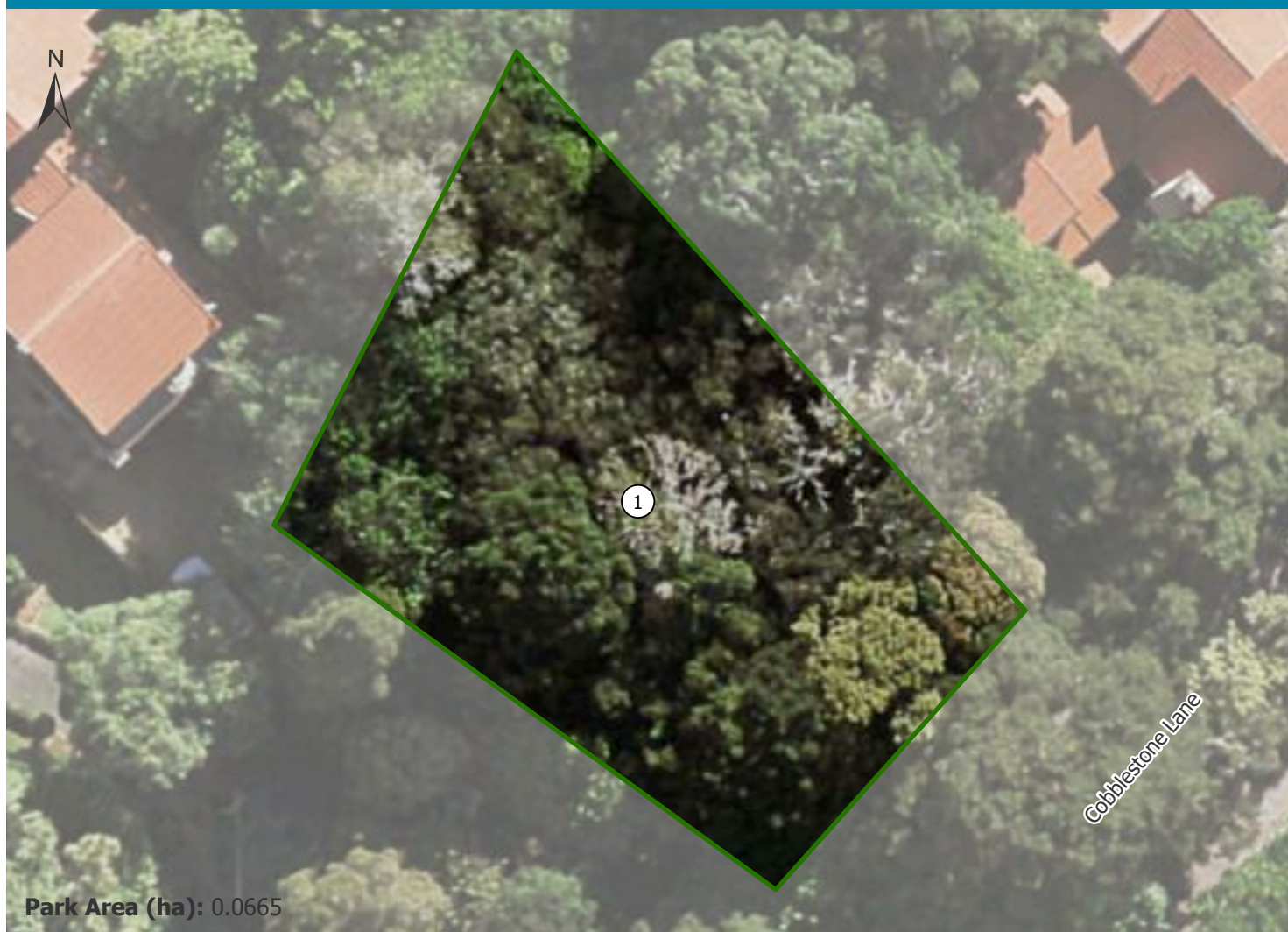
- Due to historic horticultural activities on the park, some areas may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as parkland.
2. Investigate opportunities to naturalise the park with native planting.
3. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 72555	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8215) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- No further information.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space, creating an impression of private property and restricts public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Investigate opportunities to improve accessibility and visibility of the park, including signage.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 115605	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8215) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- A stream runs through the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic activities within the park, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider improving the entry layout and public awareness of access to the park from Evelyn Place.
3. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 72 DP 57991	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 73 DP 57991	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Informal recreation – general
- Conservation

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8153) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There is a small community group 'Gretel Reserve Pest Free Team' who organises trapping.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- There is no clear distinction that this is a public open space due to limited signage and park boundaries.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- There is no formed access into the reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.
2. Consider improving the entry layout and public awareness of access to the park from Gretel Place, and investigate opportunities to establish formal access.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.






List of values associated with park





Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Events

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Road
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 69 DP 18327	Local purpose (community building) reserve
2	Part Lot 69 DP 18327	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation – general
- Community events
- Community building

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8215) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This reserve was historically the site of Camp Hillcrest, a World War II military camp. This is commemorated with an information board on site.
- Access through the park links Hillcrest Avenue and Northgrove Avenue (via an accessway).
- The pedestrian access between the park and Northgrove Avenue, whilst maintained by Auckland Council, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.

LEASES AND LICENCES




Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community building) reserve).




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish




Recreation values

-  Pathways

-  Informal recreation

- Hazards and constraints
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 35 DP 51770	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 36 DP 51770	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 64 DP 61736	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 29 DP 55396	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 31 DP 55396	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 63 DP 61736	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- Banded kōkopu (native fish species) have been observed in the stream catchment.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8145) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Holland Road and Stanaway Street.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

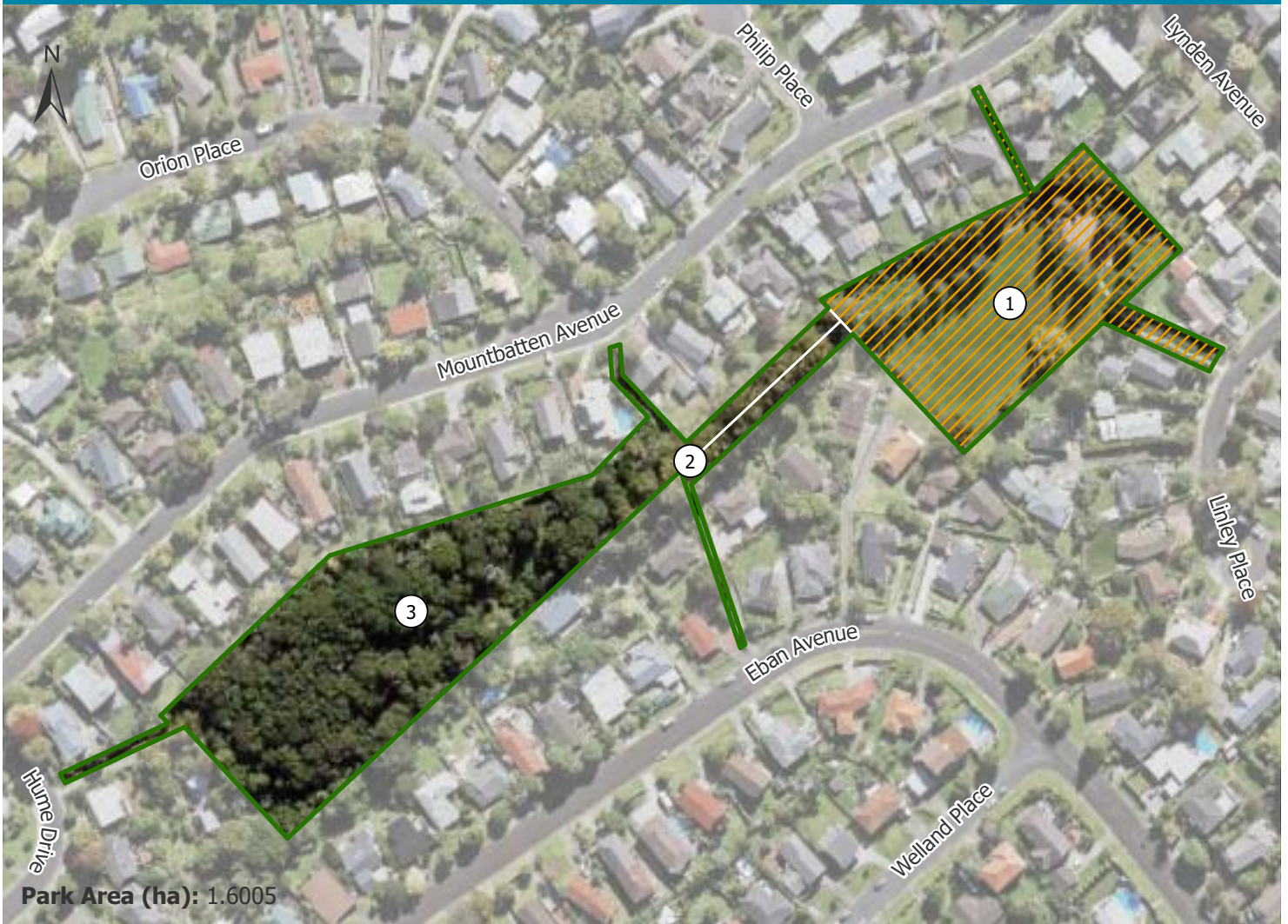
- The park is inaccessible from Northwick Place and Munstead Place because there are private obstructions and no formed path, giving the impression of private property.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to enhance riparian environment and water quality in order to protect the natural values within the park.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
4. Investigate opportunities to improve access from Northwick Place and Munstead Place.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park

Natural values


-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values




-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

-  Community leisure and recreation facilities
-  Play space
-  Significant community partnerships
-  Events

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 104 DP 55584	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 93 DP 63717	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Lot 148 DP 55720	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Informal recreation - general
- Community events
- Pathways
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Native fish species including eel communities (both short-fin and long-fin eels) and kōkopu.
- Tree wētā, which includes *Talitropis sedilloti*.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8214) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including English Oak, Totara. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Friends of Linley Reserve undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- The pedestrian access that connects the park to Eban Avenue, whilst maintained by Auckland Council, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- An open watercourse runs through the park.
- Access through the park links Linley Place, Mountbatten Avenue, Eban Avenue and Hume Drive.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Due to historic horticultural use around Eban Avenue, some areas of the park may be contaminated. Ground intrusive activities may need to be constrained.
- The grassed area where the playground is located is low-lying, so there is poor drainage and can be boggy particularly during winter months.
- Threats to the native fish community within the reserve, due to issues such as illegal eel harvesting and stream pollution from

stormwater contaminants created from tipping litter into the reserve, and growth of invasive weeds.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider improvements to play, such as provision of a multi-use play and climbing area, basketball court and additional planting for shade.
3. Consider making access easier for users of the bush trails, particularly access from Hume Drive.
4. Consider improving the drainage in the north-eastern area of the park to ensure access year-round.
5. Work with volunteers on native planting, ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
6. Support opportunities to educate local residents on the ecological values of the eel community within the reserve, in order to maintain taonga and maturanga, which may include installation of interpretive signage.
7. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of pedestrian accessways as part of park land.
8. Review the contaminated status of the park to assess any management actions associated with park activities, which may include soil testing.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast




Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities
-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 48238	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 81 DP 52322	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 63 DP 168273	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Organised sport and recreation
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general
- Community leisure and recreation facilities

NATURAL VALUES

- The reserve is predominately grassed open space.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- There is an open, channelled stream that runs through the park.
- Access through the park links Velma Road and Archers Road, which connects to Marlborough Park to the north-west.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location.
- Parking capacity is stretched particularly on weekends due to heavy use of the sports fields.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the channelised stream in the park, including enhancing water quality.
2. Consider improving the capacity of sporting facilities, including the option of lighting improvements with removable poles.

LEASES AND LICENCES




Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, football (recreation reserve).







List of values associated with park

Natural values


-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish

Recreation values






-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Advocacy parcels
-  Road
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

- 1 Lot 85 DP 55687
- 2 Lot 4 DP 54271
- 3 Lot 71 DP 57991
- 4 Lot 93 DP 55301
- 5 Lot 64 DP 52455
- 6 Lot 100 DP 71320
- 7 Lot 100 DP 49756
- 8 Lot 66 DP 54274

Land status

- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- The reserve includes indigenous bush cover and grassed open spaces.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Monarch Park Placemaking Group undertake voluntary work in this reserve.
- An open watercourse runs through the park.
- Access through the park links Monarch Avenue, McDowell Crescent, Moore Street and Mannering Place.
- The pedestrian access between the park and Mannering Place and Monarch Avenue, whilst maintained by Auckland Council, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Poor drainage due to the park's low-lying location.
- On-going pest plant infestation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of edible gardens, food forests, pollinator pathways and natural meadows.
2. Consider the appropriateness of developing a community orchard or garden in the park.
3. Investigate the monarch butterfly theme when considering future park development, including opportunities to reflect this through planting.
4. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing water quality.
5. When the playground is due for renewal, consider improvements, including provision of nature play, inclusive, multiple use and connected play, elements such as sound, as budget allows. Retain the slide if it is safe to do so.
6. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of pedestrian accessways as part of parkland.

7. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park.

8. Encourage pest and weed control. There is potential for community group involvement.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park




Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Advocacy parcels
-  Road
- Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 21 DP 52228	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Play space - neighbourhood
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Stanaway Street and Sylvia Road.
- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Stanaway Street is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

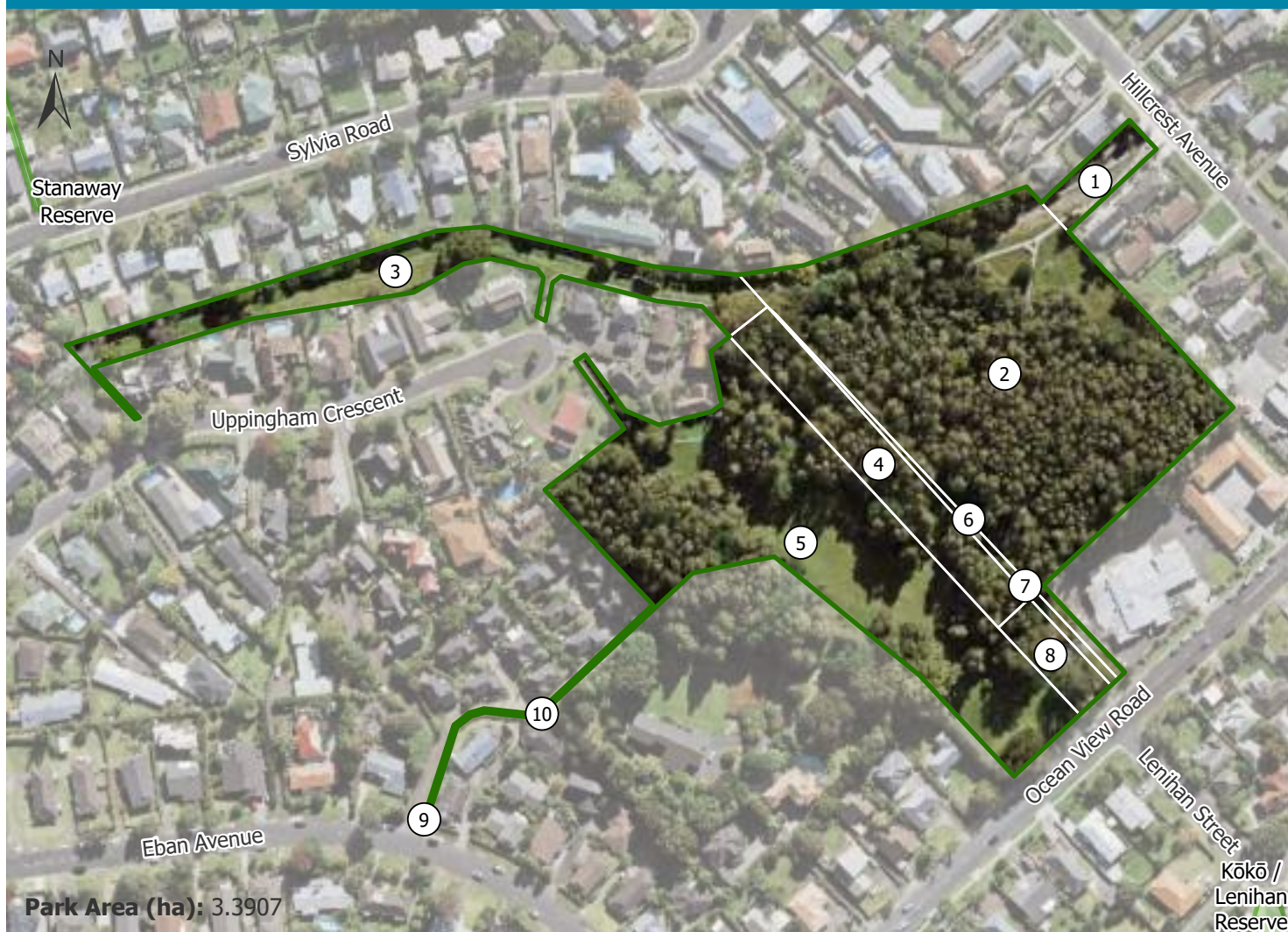
- Limited play offering at the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider improvements to play, including provision of more inclusive, multi-use play.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 29 DP 18327	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 42 DP 49631	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 21 DP 97258	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Lot 27 DP 96735	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 24 DP 133255	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 3 DP 66258	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Lot 46 DP 49631	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 26 DP 96735	Local purpose (community building) reserve
9	Lot 3 DP 140592	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
10	Lot 16 DP 187090	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8220, SEA_T_8221) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Hillcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Mild: Kahikatea forest, (MF4)
- For a comprehensive species list of plants and animals, refer to the previous Stancich Reserve Management Plan 2000.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Stancich Reserve Management Plan 2000.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Uppingham Crescent, Eban Avenue, Ocean View Road and Hillcrest Avenue.
- There is an open watercourse running through the park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

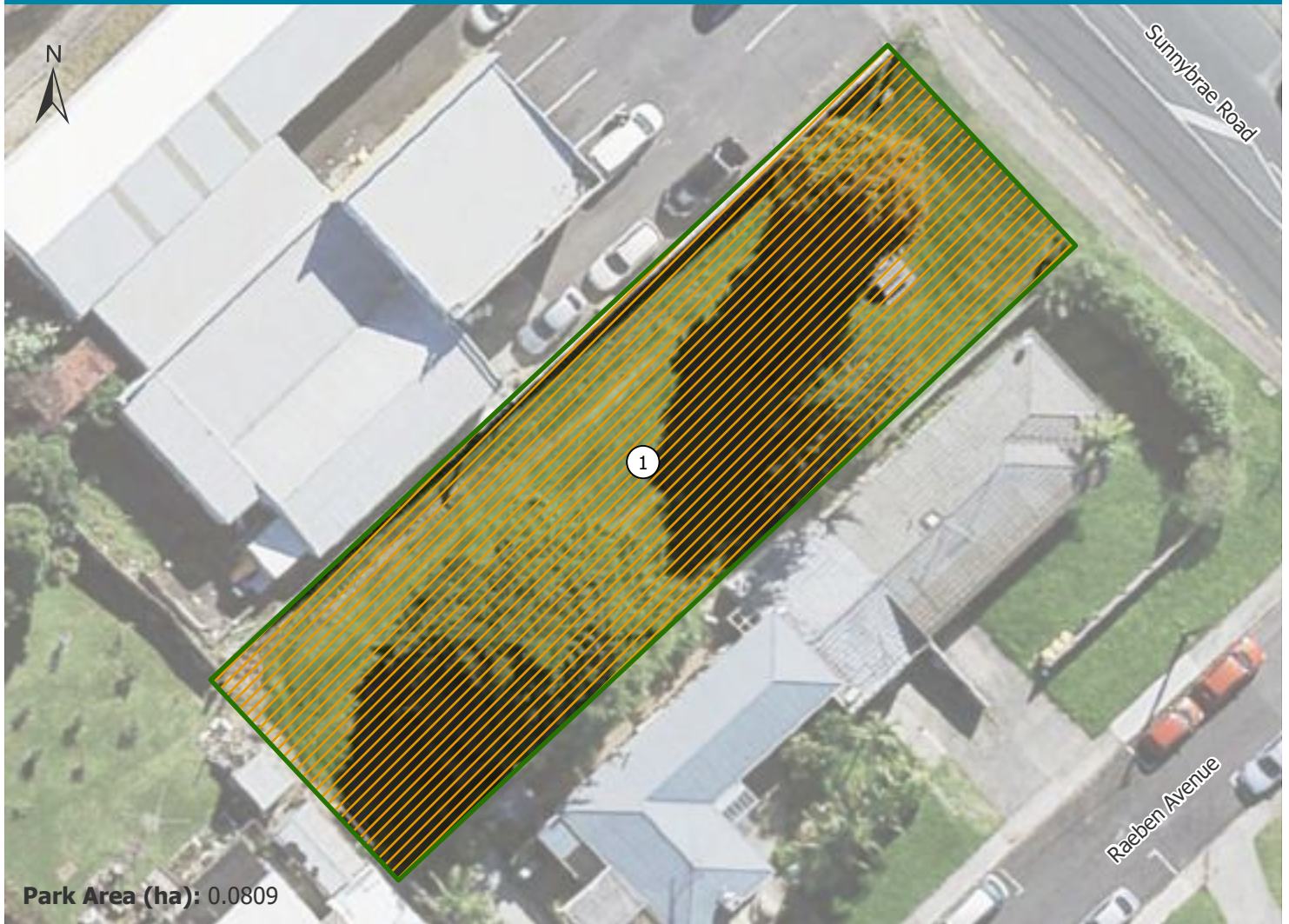
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- As the park is a remnant of a wetland forest, stormwater management associated with residential development has negatively impacted the health of the wetland bush.
- Girl Guides building on the reserve will be removed, due to the poor building condition.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the channelled stream in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality in order to protect the natural values within the park.
2. Investigate opportunities to enhance connection to Eban Avenue.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 42833	Recreation reserve

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space with a few specimen trees.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- No further information.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve will be managed in accordance with its land status.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present




Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Advocacy parcels
-  Road
- Management Focus Areas
 -  Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 4 DP 76653	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 30 DP 80811	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 25 DP 80811	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 26 DP 80811	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 27 DP 80811	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 28 DP 80811	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8079, SEA_T_8080) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is fully vegetated with no formal track access.
- The park is made of five disconnected areas on either side of Trelawny Place, separated by a number of private driveways.
- The berm immediately adjoining the park on Trelawny Place is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

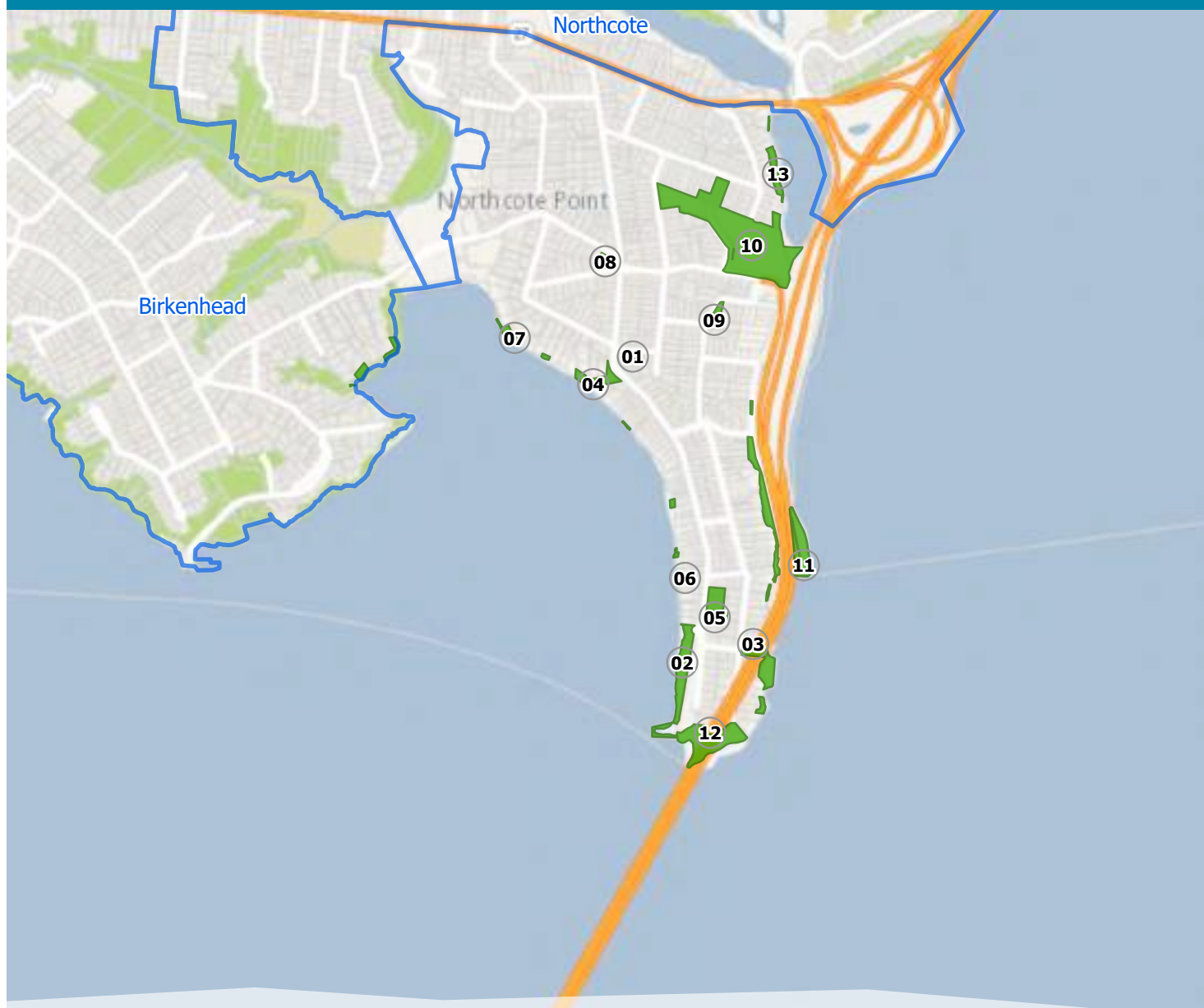
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the parkland, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
3. Investigate opportunities to enhance connection to Tranquil Glade.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Northcote Point



Map ID	Park name
01	Bartley Street Reserve
02	Fishermans Wharf
03	Gold Hole Reserve
04	Halls Beach Reserve
05	Jean Sampson Reserve
06	King Street Reserve
07	Little Shoal Bay Foreshore Reserve
08	Northcote War Memorial Reserve
09	Rosie Bolt Reserve
10	Stafford Park
11	Sulphur Beach Reserve
12	Te Onewa Pā / Stokes Point Reserve
13	Waimana Foreshore Reserve



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values



Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 1 DP 1151	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- No information for this section.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Historic structure - Public Toilets Building (CHI 22294) is located in the park.

OTHER INFORMATION

- No further information.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Antisocial behaviour has been an issue on site prior to the removal of the former toilet block; there is limited passive surveillance from outside the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation for casual public use.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast






Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Advocacy parcels
-  Crown land
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 9 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 10 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
3	Part Allotment 8 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
4	Part Allotment 6 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
5	Part Allotment 7 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
6	Part Allotment 4 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
7	Part Allotment 5 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
8	Part Allotment 3 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
9	Part Allotment 2 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
10	Part Allotment 1 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Water access

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8227, SEA_T_8223) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including all pōhutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres, or a trunk. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Part Waitemata Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 45028, which includes part of the building and the wharf itself, is out of scope of this plan. The land is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought. This parcel is bisected by Akoranga Drive and a small portion is located in Onewa Domain.
- The Fishermans Wharf building, which is currently operating as an events venue, is also out of the scope of this plan.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Antisocial behaviour has been an issue on site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Maintain the natural values and character of the park, and improve park users' experience, and ability to connect with nature and coastal environment.
2. Increase opportunities for appropriate informal recreation activities on the park, i.e. picnicking.



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Water access

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks



Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 30169	Recreation reserve
2	Part Waitemata Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 45029	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Water access - boat launching

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60w1, SEA-M2-60a, SEA_T_8228) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including all pōhutukawa trees and other native species which are more than 3.5 metres in height, or have a trunk. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 927 Northcote Point Seawall (CHI no. 16826).

OTHER INFORMATION

- Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway will potentially have connections that will impact this park.
- Litter and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

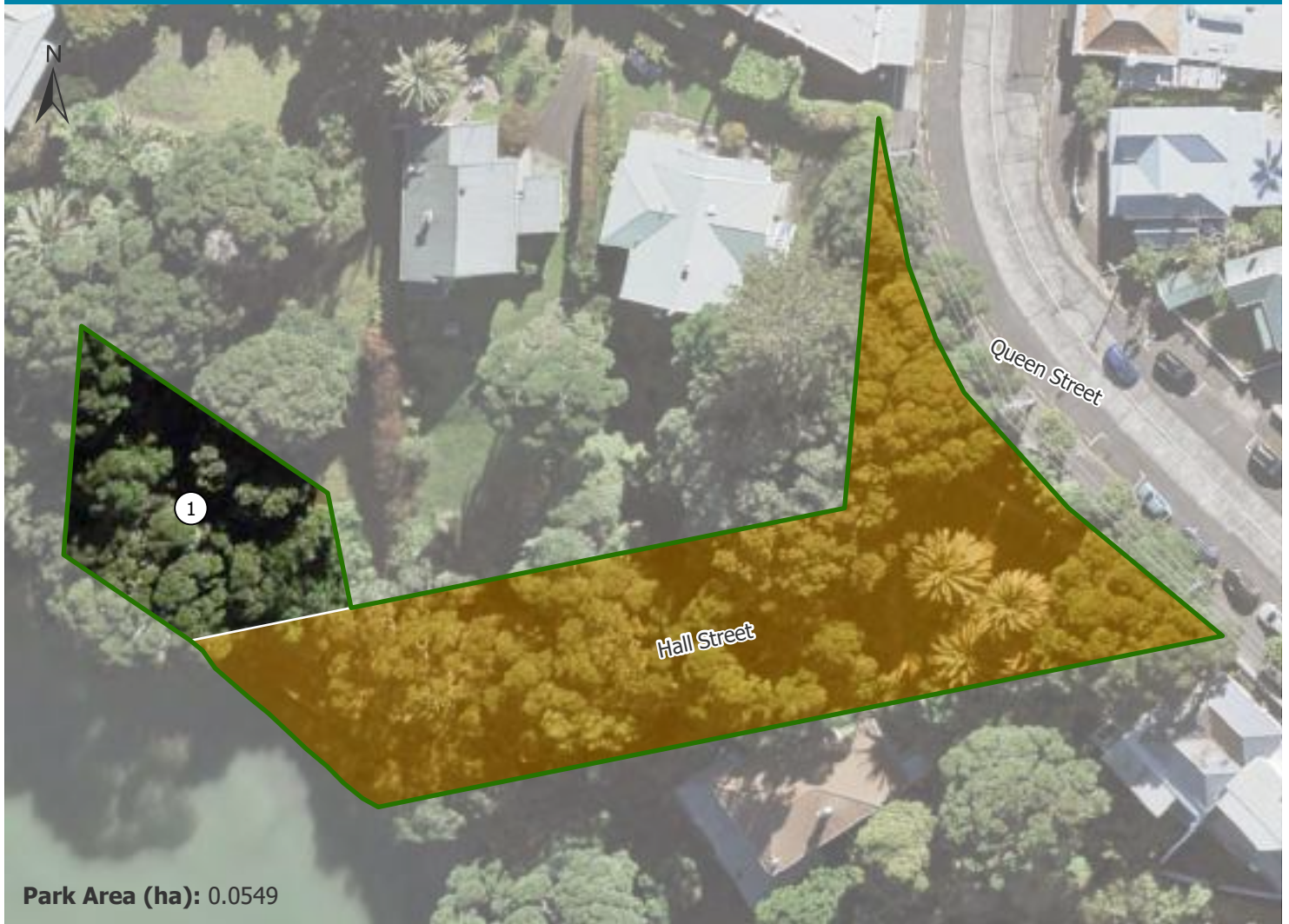
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Seek to manage boat maintenance activities undertaken on the park, in a manner that enhances the water quality of the Tikapa Moana / Hauraki Gulf.
2. Support the protection of coastal vegetation and saline environment for wading birdlife.
3. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Marine related recreation activities, including boating maintenance and storage (recreation reserve).



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values





Significant ecological and biodiversity areas





Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present





Other notable vegetation

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish



Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 5 DP 123599	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- An Archaeological Site - midden (CHI No.10283) is recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Informal recreation – general
- Water access

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-201w1, SEA_T_8226) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including all pōhutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres, or a trunk, 4 pōhutukawa, 4 Canary Island date palm, pōhutukawa. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:

- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Most of what is considered the park, including the pathway and changing rooms, are located on legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 17 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 18 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
3	Allotment 19 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
4	Part Allotment 18 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 2 DP 115604	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including pōhutukawa. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The reserve is named after Jean Sampson, a former Mayor of Northcote Borough Council.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited play offering at the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park (play space), while maintaining the park as a play destination for toddlers and preserving open grass space for informal recreation.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Water access
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 76 Town of Woodside	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Allotment 74 Town of Woodside	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Allotment 75 Town of Woodside	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Water access
- Water based activities
- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8225) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including all pōhutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres, or a trunk. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Crown Land Survey Office Plan 41831 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park entrance is poorly laid out making public access to the park unclear and giving the impression of private property.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Crown Land Survey Office Plan 41831 as part of Little Shoal Bay Foreshore Reserve.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Water access



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

 Advocacy parcels

 Crown land

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 37822	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 2 DP 153410	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 1 DP 211043	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Lot 3 DP 35207	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 5 DP 145096	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 382350	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Lot 2 DP 33857	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 3 DP 41728	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Lot 2 DP 169925	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- An archaeological site of Māori origin - Pit (CHI no. 13813) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Water access

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-201w1, SEA_T_8179, SEA_T_8226, SEA_T_8225) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including all pōhutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres, or a trunk. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- A historic site – Boatshed /Maritime Site (CHI no.18489) is identified on the site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park is made up of a number of disconnected reserves that adjoin Little Shoal Bay.
- All parcels are inaccessible to the public as they are isolated esplanade reserves.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Inaccessible to the public as they are isolated esplanade reserves.
- Private coastal structures, such as boat ramps or wharves, gives the impression of private property and may threaten the ability to establish public access in the future.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve parcels are inaccessible and therefore not applicable.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Other notable vegetation

Recreation values



Informal recreation



Community leisure and recreation facilities



Organised sport and recreation

Mapping Layers



Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 Allotment 53 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community use) reserve
2	Lot 2 Allotment 53 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Education
- Organised sport and recreation
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including pūriri. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 924 War Memorial Hall (CHI no. 12973)
- Named for the natural archaeological site that was once at the site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Northcote War Memorial Hall is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The building located on the park limits outdoor open space available for casual public use.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve will be managed in accordance with its land status.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community use) reserve).



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

Utility

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 77223	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is tree cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - SCAR Residential North Shore Northcote Point.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Named after Rosie Bolt, who used to live next to the park and challenged the sale of this land in the 1980's; through her efforts the land was retained as public open space.
- The park is located on the corner of Nelson Avenue and Alfred Street.
- The land located on the southern side of the park (Lot 1 DP 77223) is owned by Watercare and has a water pump station.
- The unformed road adjoining northern side of the park on the Alfred Street, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space, creating an impression of private property and restricting public access.
- Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Manage vegetation to enable useable open space while minimising negative impacts on plants.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation



Event

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Advocacy parcels
-  Crown land
-  Road
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 21 DEEDS T 36/2	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 20 DEEDS T 36/2	Recreation reserve
3	Part Lot 116 DP 712	Recreation reserve
4	Part Lot 7 DP 18019	Recreation reserve
5	Part Lot 6 DP 18019	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 94223	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Part Lot 4 DP 39967	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 1 DP 197106	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Community events
- Pathways
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Informal recreation - general
- Organised sport and recreation
- Play space - neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES

- The line of pōhutukawa that provides a buffer to the motorway are of note.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Line of 26 pōhutukawa. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Northern Pathway could have connections in close proximity to this park.
- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Stafford Road and Denby Lane, is utilised as parkland. This area includes the outer extent of the sports fields. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Part Old Auckland Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 47145 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Poor drainage due to the park's proximity to the coast and the low-lying location of the sports field.
- Limited play facilities at the park.

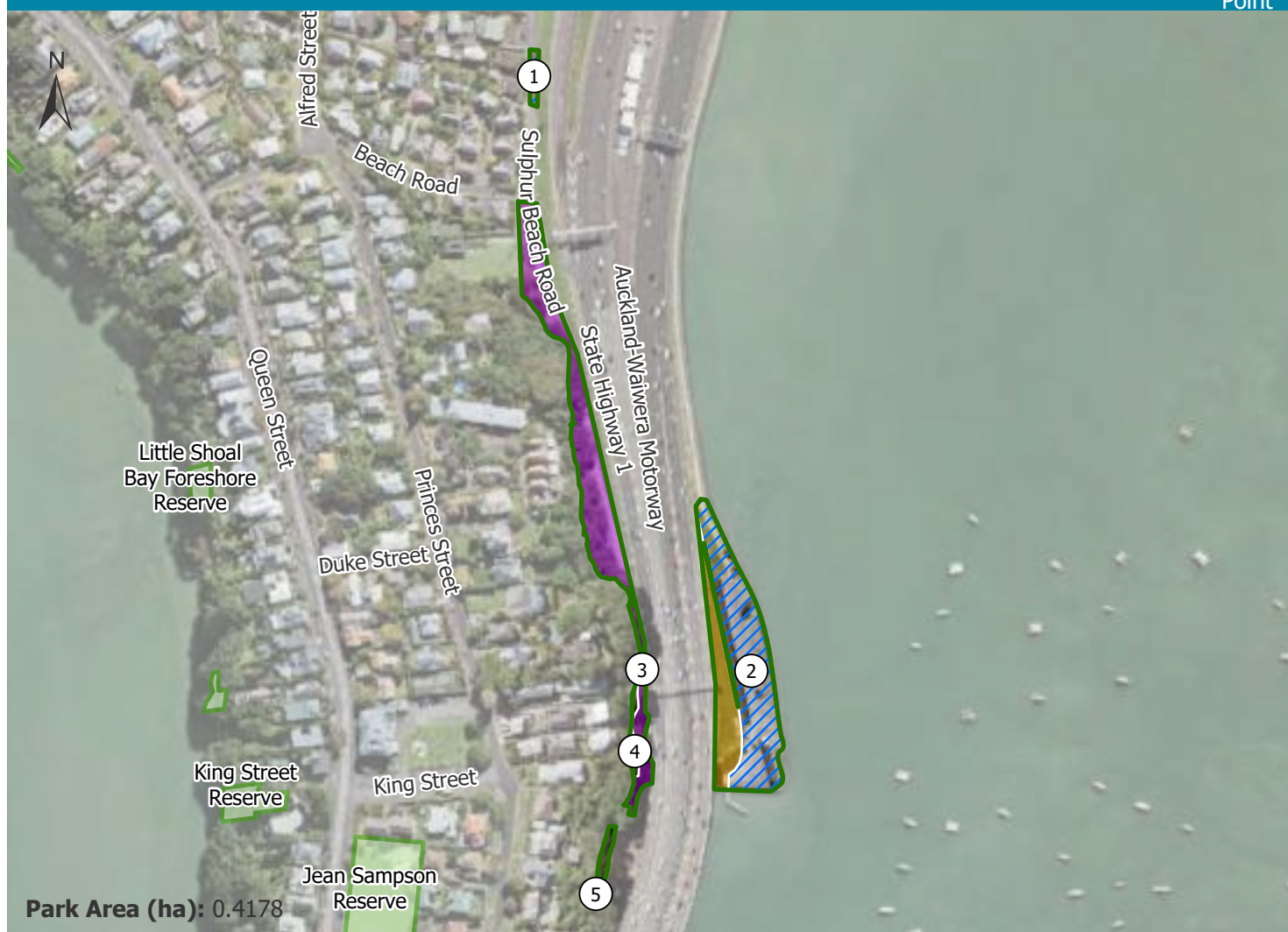
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Consider improvements to play, including provision of a half or full basketball court.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
4. Investigate the feasibility of incorporating spectator seating on the hill located north of the sports field.
5. Consider improvements to the drainage in the park to enable use year-round.
6. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Part Old Auckland Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 47145 as part of Stafford Park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities, such as Shaolin Kampo.





List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values






-  Water access
-  Pathways

 Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Crown land
-  Road
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Water and coastal access

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 106 DP 712	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Lot 1 DP 172523	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 6 DP 35657	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 7 DP 35657	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 2 DP 36247	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Water based activities
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8224, SEA- M2-60a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway may have connections that will impact this park.
- The park is made of four disconnected areas: the main area of the park is located to the east of the Northern Motorway, and three separate, narrow portions are located on the western side of the motorway, adjoining private property.
- Allot 648 Parish of Takapuna, Lot 1-3 DP 92439, Lot 1 DP 92440, Lot 1 DP 92436, Lot 1 DP 92443, Lot 1 DP 92435, Lot 1 DP 92441, Lot 1 DP 92442, Lot 1 DP 102107, Allot 649 PSH OF Takapuna, and Lot 1 DP 92438 are parcels owned by the Crown.
- The informal green space on the eastern side of the park next to Lot 1 DP 172523 is part of the motorway.
- The park offers picturesque views of the Auckland city centre.
- A narrow concrete pathway that is located in the coastal marine area and runs next to the motorway, provides access from the eastern part of the park to Tennyson Street (via a tunnel under the motorway).
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Demand for space and parking between water-based activities and casual users of the park.
- Due to the proximity to the coast and limited visibility into the park, car park access, litter, and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Seek to manage boat launching activities in a way that protects the water quality of the Waitematā Harbour and Hauraki Gulf.

2. Maintain the natural values within the park, including coastal broadleaved forest.
3. Investigate opportunities to improve visibility, access and passive surveillance of the park.
4. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.
5. Through the next variation to this management plan, initiate process to add Lot 4 DP 43722 to the plan.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Cultural values



Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values



Water access



Pathways



Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Road

Management Focus Areas



Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 161273	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 165191	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Part Allotment 68 TN of Woodside	Historic reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- The park has a rich cultural history, including an area of cultural significance and location of importance to mana whenua noting significant recorded archaeological site of Māori origin Te Onewa Pā (CHI No. 9040) Te Whareroa.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Water access
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8223, SEA_T_8228, SEA-M2-60a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Historical structures -Former Northcote Ferry Wharf (CHI No. 208) Auckland Harbour Bridge Memorial (CHI No. 12974), flagpole Northcote Point flag staff (CHI No. 12975).
- For a detailed history on the park, including information on archaeological, geological and natural values, refer to the previous Stokes Point Te Onewa Reserve Management Plan 2005.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 929 Auckland Harbour Bridge Memorial.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway may have connections that will impact this park.
- The park offers unique views of the Auckland Harbour Bridge underpass, the Waitematā Harbour and Auckland city centre.
- Access through the park connects Princes Street and Queen Street.
- A portion of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, being the western end of Princes Street with pedestrian access to the park, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- The park is made of two disconnected areas: the main area of the park underneath the Auckland Harbour Bridge and an isolated esplanade area located north-east.
- Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to

erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

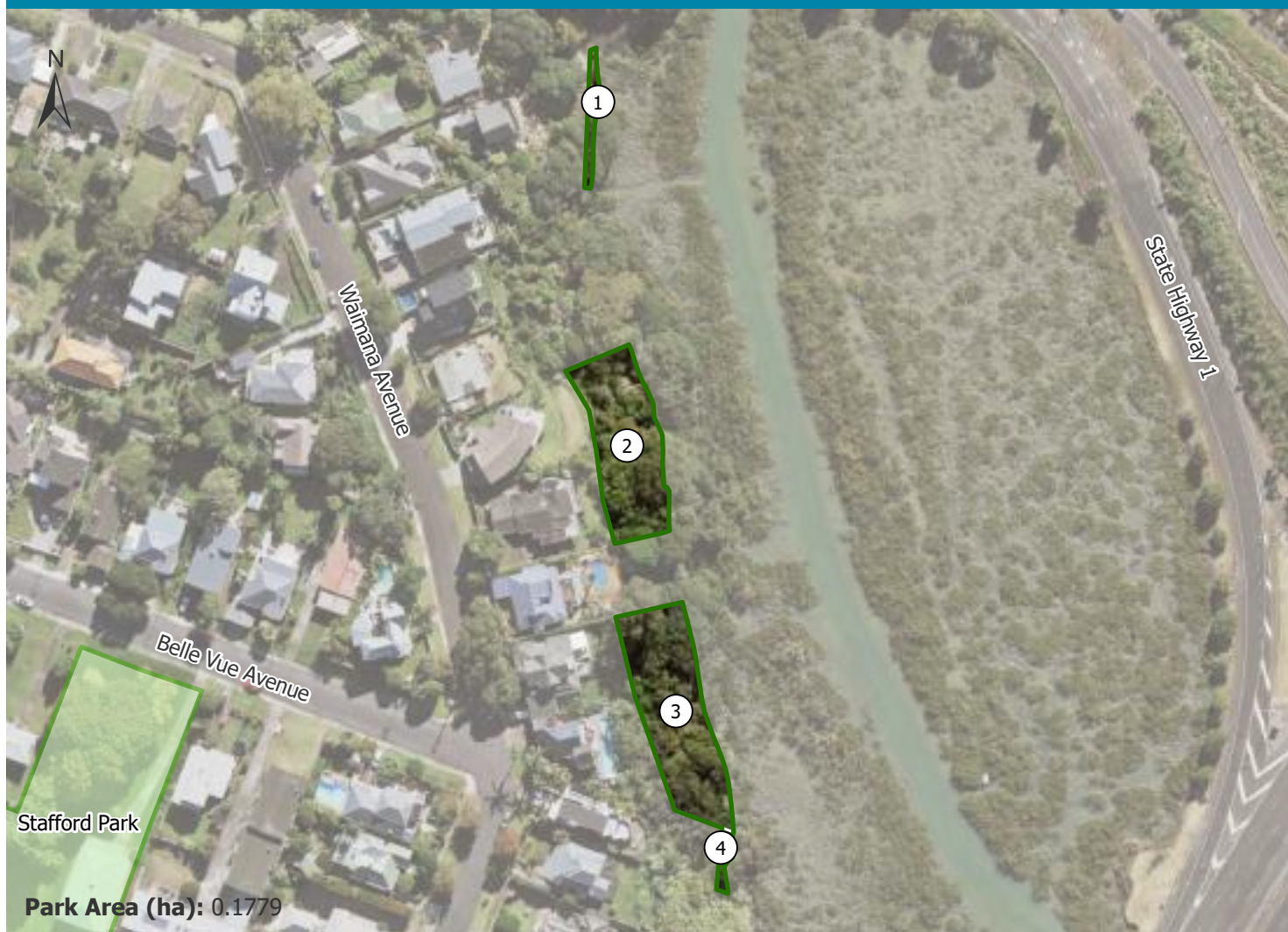
- Limited passive surveillance from outside the park.
- The isolated esplanade area is currently inaccessible to the public over land.
- Potentially Contaminated Land – maintenance of Auckland Harbour Bridge.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Consider the ongoing operation and maintenance requirements of the Auckland Harbour Bridge, including associated access for NZTA, in any future development plans and activities.
3. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
4. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable





List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 50214	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 3 DP 90972	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 3 DP 124173	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Lot 2 DP 51710	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- No recreation values identified at this time.

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including all pōhutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres or a trunk. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- Maritime Site - Shipwreck (CHI No. 472) and Careening area (CHI No. 475) are recorded at this site.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park is inaccessible to the public as it is made up of four isolated esplanade reserves.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

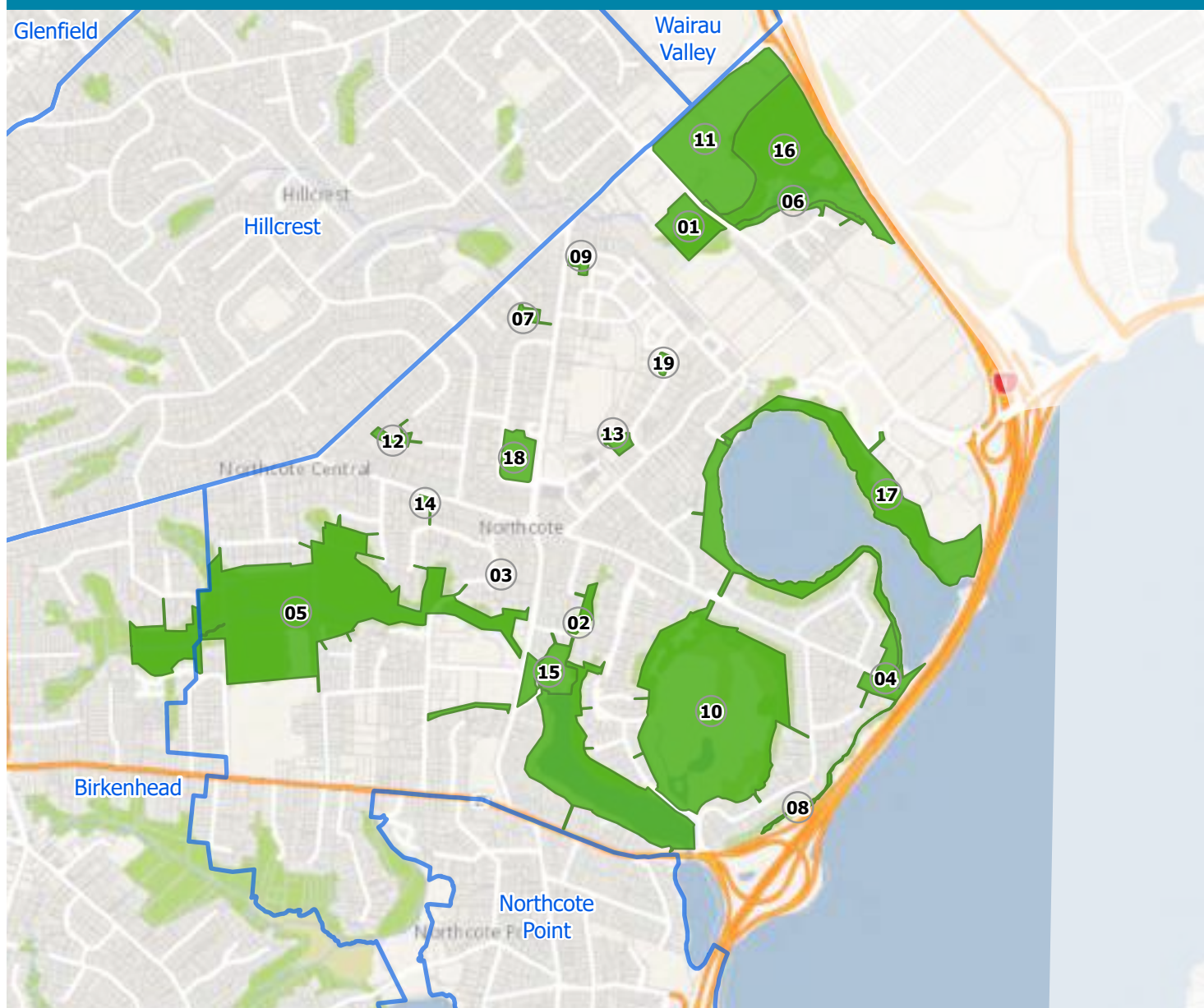
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Actively seek to maintain and enhance the natural values within the park, including the native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Northcote






Map ID	Park name
01	Akoranga Reserve
02	Dudding Scenic Reserve
03	Fowler Reserve
04	Heath Reserve
05	Kauri Glen Reserve
06	Kitewao Esplanade Reserve
07	Kōkō / Lenihan Reserve
08	Motorway Buffer Reserve
09	Ngā Kōrari / Lindisfarne Reserve
10	Onepoto Domain

Map ID	Park name
11	Onewa Domain
12	Papa ki Awataha / Jessie Tonar Scout Reserve
13	Puāwai / Cadness Reserve
14	Raleigh Reserve
15	Rotary Grove
16	Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve
17	Te Ara o Matakamokamo / Tuff Crater Reserve
18	Te Kaitaka / Greenslade Reserve
19	Te Kāwai






List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation
-  Significant community partnerships



Event

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Advocacy parcels



Crown land

Management Focus Areas



Protection of the natural environment

ID Appellation

Land status

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 167941	Local purpose (community use) reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 167941	Local purpose (community use) reserve
3	Part Lot 75 DP 45481	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 3 DP 167941	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Community leisure and recreation
- Informal recreation - general
- Organised sport
- Community events
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8230, SEA_T_8229) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Hillcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9).

HERITAGE VALUES

- The previous Onewa Domain and Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve Management Plan 1993 includes a historic background on Akoranga Reserve.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Smiths Bush and Akoranga Reserve Restoration Group undertake voluntary work in this reserve.
- Part Lot 1 DP 55316 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought. This parcel is bisected by Akoranga Drive and a small portion is located in Onewa Domain.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's natural values and enhance mutual ecological benefits for example from activities such as pest plant and animal control, riparian planting and water quality; and support volunteers with ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan.

2. Investigate opportunities to formalise a management arrangement with the Crown for Part Lot 1 DP 55316 as part of Akoranga Reserve.
3. Enable connections through the park, including investigating opportunities to align with the Northern Pathway and/or deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, table tennis (local purpose (community use) reserve).
- Provision of community activities and services including youth development (local purpose (community use) reserve).





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 74 DP 51758	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Pathways
- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- Banded kōkopu (native fish species) have been observed in the stream catchment.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8166) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Dudding Avenue and Kororo Street.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Dumping of rubbish and green waste.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to maintain and enhance the wildlife habitat, including riparian environment and water quality in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present


Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

 Other parks

Management Focus Areas

 Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 88 DP 49307	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8157) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Fowler Street and Lake Road via Right of Way easements over private land enabling connections to Lake Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Lack of road frontage limits visibility and passive surveillance into the reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate opportunities to improve accessibility and visibility towards the park, such as installing a visible signage.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Cultural values


-  Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Geological and landscape features



Recreation values

-  Pathways






-  Informal recreation

-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Advocacy parcels
-  Road
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 115606	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 95 DP 50230	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 25 DP 38915	Recreation reserve
4	Section 2 SO 393144	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Tank Farm volcano - ID 203 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-60f, SEA_T_8183, SEA_T_8284) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 986 Residence.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway will potentially have connections that will impact this park.
- There is an open, channelled watercourse that runs through the park.
- A portion of Exmouth Road, being unformed legal road, is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- Access through the park links Heath Avenue and Exmouth Road and provides a connection to Te Kōpua a Matakamokamo / Tuff Crater to the north.
- Playground being renewed with inclusion of toilet block.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Several significant overland flow paths run down to and through the reserve, causing flooding during heavy rain periods.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

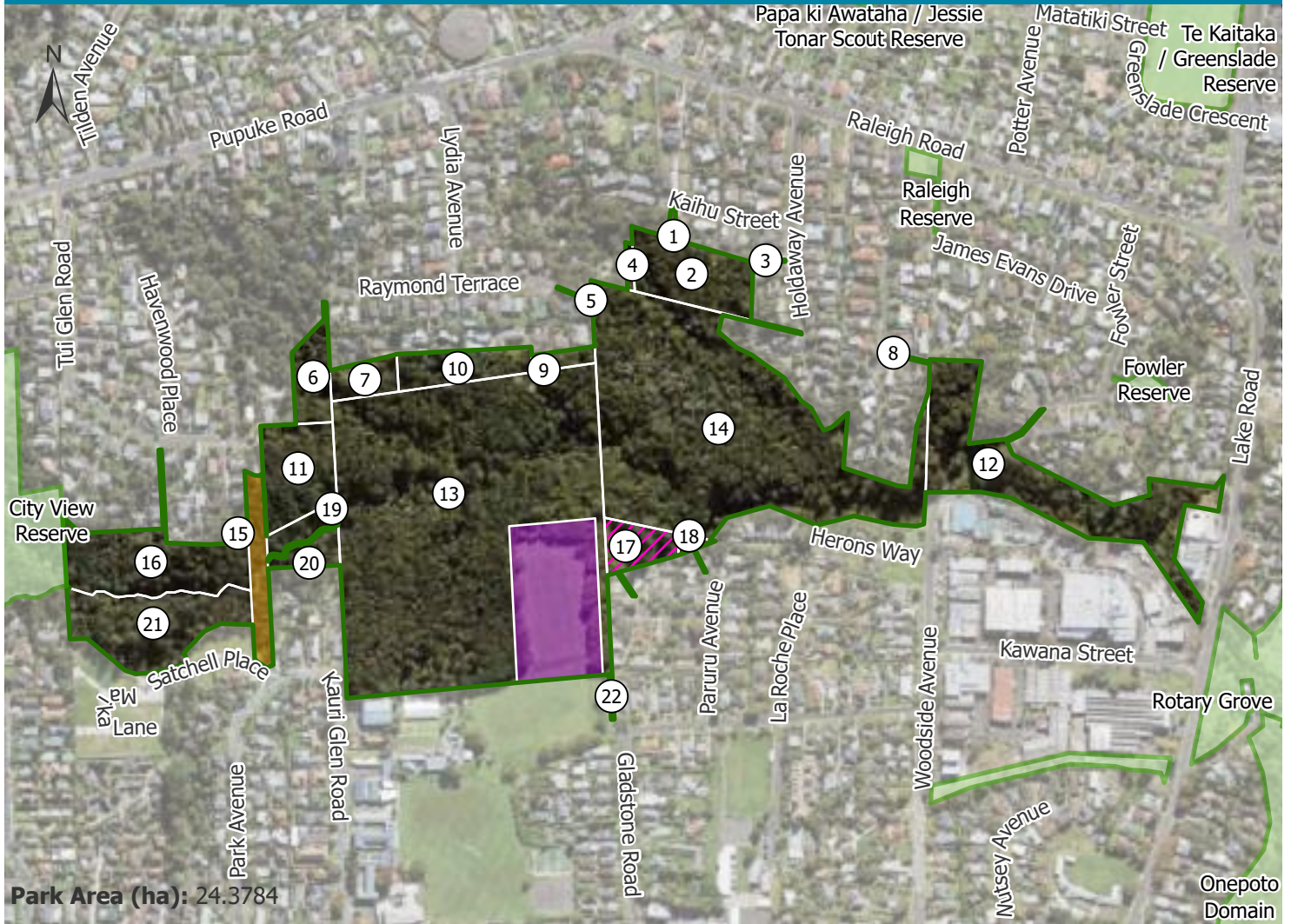
1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park when the playground is due to be renewed, including provision for older children and improvements to the play area, such as relocating existing play

features away from the open stormwater channel.

2. Support opportunities to create cycle facilities and other park infrastructure to complement the Northern Pathway.
3. Support opportunities to improve the channelled stream in the park, including enhancing water quality and naturalisation.
4. Work with Auckland Transport on the management, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.
5. Investigate viability of tree planting around the playspace.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Heritage values



Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values



Significant ecological and biodiversity areas



Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present



Other notable vegetation



Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation



Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints



Coastal hazards



Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Crown land

Road

Management Focus Areas

Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

1	Lot 6 DP 201100
2	Part Lot 10 DP 36204
3	Lot 23 DP 58999
4	Lot 4 DP 75756
5	Lot 13 DP 71177
6	Lot 5 DP 88274
7	Lot 3 DP 49208
8	Lot 25 DP 72398
9	Lot 4 DP 45617
10	Lot 43 DP 50249
11	Lot 1 DP 44170
12	Lot 9 DP 50764
13	Part Allotment 8 Parish of Takapuna
14	Lot 2 DP 107047
15	Lot 3 DP 340205
16	Lot 20 DP 43233
17	Lot 11 DP 73890
18	Lot 8 DP 73493
19	Lot 10 DP 60588
20	Lot 9 DP 60588
21	Lot 31 DP 507041
22	Part Allotment 7 Parish of Takapuna

Land status

1	Recreation reserve
2	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
6	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Recreation reserve
9	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
10	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
11	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
15	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
16	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
17	Recreation reserve
18	Recreation reserve
19	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
20	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
21	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
22	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- An archaeological site - Logging chute (CHI No. 19651) is recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Significant community partnerships
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Banded kōkopu, common bully and inanga (all are native fish species), and eels have been observed in the stream catchment.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8157) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Native Bush, Row of English Oak, Kauri. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- Onepoto Steam runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
 - Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
 - Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
 - Wetland: Machaerina sedgeland, (WL11)
 - Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous North Shore Scenic Board Reserve Management Plan 1980.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kauri Glen Bush Society undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes and maintenance in this park.
- The area of the park to the east of Northcote College is known as Cecil Eady Bush, named after the Cecil Eady, the previous owner of this land before it was purchased by council in 1987.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- Access through the park links Kauri Glen Road, Tui Glen Road, Raymond Terrace, Holdaway Avenue, Fowler Street, Lake Road, Woodside Avenue, Mahuta Grove, Paruru Avenue, Gladstone Road and Northcote College.
- City View Reserve is to the west.
- Allotment 345 Parish of Takapuna is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown who has appointed Northcote College to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

- A portion of unformed road between Tui Glen Road and Satchell Place is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Areas of the park to the east of Woodside Avenue may be subject to coastal inundation during storm events.
- Approximately 3300 trees planted and additional 852 plants intended to be planted as part of restoration project.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals; pest plants threatening the ecological integrity of native bush, including riparian areas.
- Stream bank erosion is increasing as intensification of the surrounding residential area grows.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the riparian environment in the park, including ecological restoration, enhancing water quality and connections to and along the stream for recreation.
2. Support opportunities to prevent pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback by implementing mitigation measures, such as track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
4. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
5. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.
6. Where opportunities arise, work with Northcote College to enhance mutual park benefits for example, pest plant and animal control and ecological restoration.

7. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park.





LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 7 DP 136627	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Informal recreation – general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8230) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Hillcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway will potentially have connections that will impact this park.
- There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park, some of which function as stormwater detention ponds. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- Access through the park links Kitewao Street and Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve to the north.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.






List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 22 DP 50592	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Kōkō is another name for the tūi. This connects with the name for the nearby reserve named Kukari. It reflects the connection with the environmental improvements, and habitat restoration taking place allowing more native species to return to the area.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Play space
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including 7 English Oak. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Lenihan Street and Lake Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited visibility from Lake Road.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Seek opportunities to expand the Lake Road entrance to the park to improve visibility.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.






List of values associated with park



Cultural values

-  Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Geological and landscape features

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 27 DP 38915	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Part Allotment 26 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Pt Lot 4 DP 163551	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Part Allotment 26 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Park is inaccessible

NATURAL VALUES

- Outstanding Natural Feature: ID 142
Onepoto explosion crater.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Onepoto explosion crater - ID 142 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8183) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway will potentially have connections that will impact this park.
- The park adjoins Heath Reserve to the north.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- This park is currently inaccessible to the public as it is bordered by private property to the west and the Northern Motorway to the east.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Actively maintain the regenerating bush and crater area in order to protect the natural values within the park.
2. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 307 DP 45111	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 312 DP 47708	Local purpose (community use) reserve
3	Lot 308 DP 45111	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 306 DP 45111	Local purpose (community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- The name kōrari is in reference to the flowering stalks and seed pods of the harakeke (flax).

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space
- Informal recreation - general
- Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is defined by Lake Road, Tonar Street and Whakamua Parade.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Lindisfarne Hall was intended to be a public community facility and venue for hire. However, there has been long-term use for early childhood education services.
- Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase the demand to use the park for casual recreation and play.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering to service growing residential areas near the park and ensure that the park remains publicly accessible.
2. Undertake an Expression of Interest (EOI) for the lease of Lindisfarne Hall. Through this process investigate and consult on the future use of Lindisfarne Hall.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park

Cultural values

-  Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori
-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees



Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation
-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Coastal hazards
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Advocacy parcels**
-  Crown land
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID Appellation

- 1 Allotment 335 Parish of Takapuna
- 2 Lot 51 DP 38481
- 3 Part Allotment 20 Parish of Takapuna
- 4 Lot 69 DP 45887
- 5 Lot 16 DP 92131
- 6 Lot 25 DP 50831
- 7 Lot 1 DP 36867
- 8 Lot 2 DP 110590
- 9 Lot 3 DP 67755
- 10 Lot 1 DP 113616
- 11 Lot 3 DP 79324
- 12 Part Allotment 26 Parish of Takapuna
- 13 Lot 3 DP 113616
- 14 Lot 1 DP 110590
- 15 Lot 6 DP 29629
- 16 Lot 4 DP 113616
- 17 Lot 2 DP 110274
- 18 Lot 5 DP 42145
- 19 Lot 3 DP 46603
- 20 Lot 3 DP 53860
- 21 Lot 3 DP 43844
- 22 Part Lot 3 DP 4430
- 23 Part Lot 74 DP 21248
- 24 Lot 3 DP 40640

Land status

- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Subject to Local Government Act 2002
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Recreation reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Recreation reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
- Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Archaeological Sites - Midden (CHI No. 20115, 20403, 6013, 6030) are recorded at this site.
- Its Māori name is Te Kopua o Matakerepo, meaning 'the basin of Matakerepo'. Matakerepo is an ancestral figure in Māori oral tradition.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - community
- Shared paths
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general
- Organised sport and recreation
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- The area is an important feeding and roosting area. Caspian tern, New Zealand dotterel, pied stilt, white-faced heron, pukeko, kingfisher and gulls can be seen in the area.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Onepoto explosion crater - ID 142 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60a, SEA_T_8165, SEA_T_8164) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Onepoto Stream runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Wetland: Machaerina sedgeland, (WL11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For a detailed history on the park, refer to the previous Reserve Management Plan for Onepoto Domain 1997.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay 779 Middens, 797 Middens.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park is bisected by Tarahanga Street, a legal road managed by Auckland Transport. The larger eastern part of the park contains the infilled volcanic crater, the playground, sports fields and ponds. The smaller western part of the park includes the walking trails that join up to Rotary Grove via the entrances from Tarahanga Street, Matanui Street and Puawai Place.
- Access through the park also links Exmouth Road, Sylvan Avenue, Toi Place and Howard Street.
- The Onepoto Domain group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- Significant wastewater infrastructure is located under the park's sports playing surface.
- The western part of the park adjoins Rotary Grove to the north-west.

- The estuary adjacent to the western part of the park, Part Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 67077, out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Increased risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
- Poor drainage because the basin is at Mean High Water Springs, which can create flooding issues that are exacerbated particularly during the winter months.
- The saline ground conditions can make planting difficult.
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site, including interpretation of Māori heritage through narratives and storytelling.
2. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
3. Protect the park from pathogen incursions, such as kauri dieback, including discouraging public access or reconfiguring paths within the park.
4. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's natural values and enhance mutual ecological benefits for example from activities such as pest plant and animal control, riparian planting and water quality.
5. Continue to provide for a variety of informal recreation and organised sports activities.

6. Investigate opportunities to enhance the park as a popular destination for children, which includes continuing to cater for play and maintaining learn-to-ride facilities.
7. Consider opportunities to improve the park's ponds, including enhancing water quality and managing pest plants, such as algae bloom.
8. Increase public awareness about matters that can detrimentally impact ecological values in the park. This can include installation of signage to educate park users on not feeding wildlife.
9. In addition to the provisions in sections 11.1 Access and parking and 11.9 Park development in Part D of this plan, limit any developments to the car parking area to its existing footprint to avoid decreasing useable public open space.
10. Investigate viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES





Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, football (recreation reserve).



List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways

-  Informal recreation
-  Organised sport and recreation
- Hazards and constraints**
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 641 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
2	Part Lot 1 DP 31225	Recreation reserve
3	Part Allotment 375 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
4	Part Lot 1 DP 78630	Recreation reserve
5	Section 1 SO 549836	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 1 DP 91836	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Organised sport and recreation
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8143, SEA_T_8230) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Hillcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Mild: Kahikatea forest, (MF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals, refer to the previous Onewa Domain and Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve Management Plan 1993.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the park.
- The park adjoins Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve, which can be accessed through the park.
- A small portion of Part Lot 1 DP 55316, which is bisected by Akoranga Drive and part of Akoranga Reserve, is located adjacent to Onewa Domain. This land is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Heavy demand for use of the park for different sporting activities puts pressure on car parking within the park.
- Demand for space and competing use between different organised sporting activities.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Investigate options to improve the existing sporting facilities to increase the capacity for use, and accommodate a variety of different sporting codes.

LEASES AND LICENCES




Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, athletics, cricket, netball or rugby (recreation reserve).






List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Significant community partnerships

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 10 DP 53310	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 190 DP 48567	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- This park name means 'place at Awataha'.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8030) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11).

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kaipātiki Project undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes and maintenance in this park.
- Access through the park links Kaka Street and Martin Crescent.
- This park forms part of Te Ara Awataha, a greenway for Northcote that will provide a place for the community to connect to local destinations. The Awataha Stream starts in this park and will flow through the greenway.
- Reserve upgrade (renewal) programme led by the Panuku (including planting regeneration, establishment of trail, nature play, education, artwork and gathering spaces) will take place in the future - concept design was approved by the Kaipātiki Local Board in December 2021.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- Limited passive surveillance from outside the park.
- Limited connectivity to Ocean View Road.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the stream in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect natural values within the park.
3. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.
4. Work with Eke Panuku to improve connectivity, planting regeneration, play, education and artwork opportunities.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:




- Recreation activities and facilities; for example, martial arts (recreation reserve).




Park Area (ha): 0.4572

List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 92328	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Puāwai is a reference to the flowering and blossoming of the plants across Te Ara Awataha and how this resembles tamariki (children) as they grow up and learn.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park forms part of Te Ara Awataha, a greenway for Northcote that will provide a place for the community to connect to local destinations.
- This park provides access to the Northcote Town Centre.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase demand of using the park for casual recreation.
- Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Encourage community events that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park and Northcote Town Centre.
2. Support opportunities to expand street to town centre connections through the park.
3. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering to service growing residential areas near the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park




Natural values

-  Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 23 DP 72397	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 12 DP 48200	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including English oak, Canary Island date palm, pōhutukawa. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Raleigh Road and James Evan Drive.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve will be managed in accordance with its land status.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Play space - neighbourhood
- Pathways
- Organised sport and recreation - tennis
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- The intertidal area is an important feeding and roosting area. Caspian tern, New Zealand dotterel, pied stilt, white-faced heron, pukeko, kingfisher and gulls can be seen in the area.
- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Onepoto explosion crater - ID 142 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60a, SEA_T_8164) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- Onepoto Steam runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
 - Mangrove forest and scrub (SA1.2) adjacent to the park.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Rotary Kaipātiki undertake voluntary work including tree planting and installing interpretive signs.
- Access through the park links Lake Road, Kororo Street and Onepoto Domain.
- A wastewater pump station is located on the park. This asset is owned and managed by Watercare.
- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Lake Road is utilised as parkland. The access into the park from Lake Road, up to the tennis club car park, is also legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Identified in the Urban Ngahere Action Plan as a park with planting opportunities.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location and the presence of flood plains.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including options to extend and enhance the riparian environment in the grassed area, and improve water quality.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.
3. Investigate viability of tree planting around the play space.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Organised sport and facilities; for example, tennis (recreation reserve).



Park Area (ha): 12.4549

List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

-  Pathways

-  Informal recreation
 -  Significant community partnerships
- Hazards and constraints
-  Coastal hazards
 -  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Crown land

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 641 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Part Allotment 381 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Section 2 SO 549836	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 74 DP 45481	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Part Lot 75 DP 45481	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Part Allotment 375 SO 41627	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Walking trails
- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities
- Education
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8230, SEA_T_8143) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Kahikatea, puriri. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- Hillcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Forest Warm: Pūriri forest, (WF7)
 - Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)
 - Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
 - Forest Mild: Kahikatea forest, (MF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals, refer to the previous Onewa Domain and Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve Management Plan 1993.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Smiths Bush volunteer group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection on the perimeter of the park.
- The Northern Pathway could have connections in close proximity to this park.
- The park can be accessed from Onewa Road to the south-west and Onewa Domain to the north-west.
- There is a portion of the park, being Part Lot 1 DP 31225, that was severed from the park by the Northern Motorway to the east and is located in the Devonport-Takapuna Local Board area.
- Part Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 67077 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- During storm events areas of the parkland

may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.
- The narrowness of the park's paths combined with the trail orientation can limit visibility and create safety issues between pedestrians and cyclists.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
3. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park. Any planting close to Onewa Domain should be carefully considered to minimise impacts on sporting activities and facilities.
4. Enable pedestrian connections through the park, including investigating opportunities deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
5. Work together with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to investigate options for cycling connections through the southern area of the park to enable connections to the Northern Pathway.
6. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.
7. Restrict non-pedestrian access through the bush.
8. Where appropriate, encourage pedestrians to stay on the boardwalk to protect the underbrush.
9. Where opportunities arise, work with the Devonport-Takapuna Local Board to protect the park values associated with both portions of Smith Bush Scenic Reserve and enhance mutual ecological benefits.
10. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (who are responsible for management of the adjoining Crown owned marginal strip) to protect the parks natural values and enhance mutual ecological benefits for example from activities such as weed and animal pest control and riparian planting.
11. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Part Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 67077.
12. Investigate opportunities to improve the width of the path, trail orientation in order to enhance visibility and safety.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park




Cultural values

-  Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori
-  Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values




-  Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

-  Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Other notable vegetation

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Geological and landscape features
- Recreation values**
 -  Pathways
 -  Informal recreation
 -  Significant community partnerships
- Hazards and constraints**
 -  Coastal hazards
 -  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Advocacy parcels**
 -  Crown land
 -  Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 86307	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 601 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
3	Part Lot 6 DP 177549	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 42 DP 51823	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 21 DP 37748	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 8 DP 42392	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 54 DP 49801	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 4 DP 177549	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 91 DP 50230	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
10	Lot 7 DP 54633	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- An archaeological site of Māori origin is recorded at the - Midden CHI No. 13812), Pit/Terrace (CHI No. 13813), Midden - oven (CHI No. 19413), Midden (CHI No. 19414) is recorded at this site.
- This is an iteration of the original name for the water body this reserve circumnavigates, Te Kōpua a Matakamokamo. Te Ara o Matakamokamo (the path of Matakamokamo) acknowledges the tūrehu Matakamokamo in the creation of Te Kōpua a Matakamokamo.

RECREATION VALUES

- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general
- Nature based activities
- Significant community partnerships

NATURAL VALUES

- Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Tank Farm volcano - ID 203 recorded.
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8284, SEA-M1-60f, SEA_T_8285) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Poplar, Group of Eucalyptus. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection in the Unitary Plan. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
 - Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)
 - Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
 - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4).

HERITAGE VALUES

- Recorded historic site - Military (CHI No. 19415) - fuel tank indentations.
- The park is also known as Tank Farm. During World War 2, fuel tanks were to be located and hidden in the area. Indentations to hide the fuel tanks were dug on the north-eastern edge of the explosion crater, but the tanks were never constructed. The indentations dug for the tanks, still clearly visible on aerial images, have now created unique wetland ecosystems.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Pest Free Tuff Crater group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the park.
- Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway may have connections that will impact this park.
- A small portion of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, being the south-west

end of St Peters Street and provides access to the park and contains a lookout. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

- The large grassed area to the south of Lot 4 DP 177549 is Crown owned harbour bed and out of scope of this plan. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
- Access through the park connects Heath Reserve, Exmouth Road, Arahia Street, St Peters Street and The Warehouse Way.
- There is a portion of the park being managed as a butterfly meadow.
- The reserve's name is Tuff Crater Recreational Reserve.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site, including interpretation of Māori heritage through narratives and storytelling.
2. Enable connections around the park, including investigating opportunities to align with the Northern Pathway and/or deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
4. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan, in order to protect and improve ecology and wildlife habitats within the park.
5. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space
-  Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 54824	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 54824	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- A kaitaka is a finely woven muka (flax fibre) cloak with tāniko (intricate geometric patterns). It is a prestigious style of traditional cloak. The use of this name here highlights the value and visibility of the awa (river) in this park. The awa represents the tāniko (borders) around the edge of the cloak with the open fields representing the cloak itself.

RECREATION VALUES

- Organised sport and recreation
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Pathways
- Informal recreation – general
- Play space

NATURAL VALUES

- The park is predominately a grassed open space bordered by mature specimen trees.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park forms part of Te Ara Awataha, a greenway for Northcote providing a place for the community to connect to local destinations.
- This park contains a section of the daylighted Awataha Stream and a stormwater detention basin which was created by lowering the sports field by a metre and includes an urban wetland to improve water quality and drainage.
- Soil sports field located on site which is used for touch, cricket and rugby league.
- The park connects to Housing for Older People buildings at the north end of the park where fitness equipment is installed.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation of open areas for events and casual public use.
2. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.




List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 6 SO 528876	Recreation reserve
2	Section 5 SO 528876	Classification pending

CULTURAL VALUES

- This park name is a reference to the reaching elongated shoots of the hue (gourd plant) and the traditional association of the kāwai, likening it to whakapapa in its expanse and reach.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- This park forms part of Te Ara Awataha, a greenway for Northcote that will provide a place for the community to connect to local destinations.
- In 2022, a land exchange between Kainga Ora and Council resulted in reconfiguration of the park. Kainga Ora developed the new park, including a new play space and landscaping.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase demand of using the park for casual recreation.

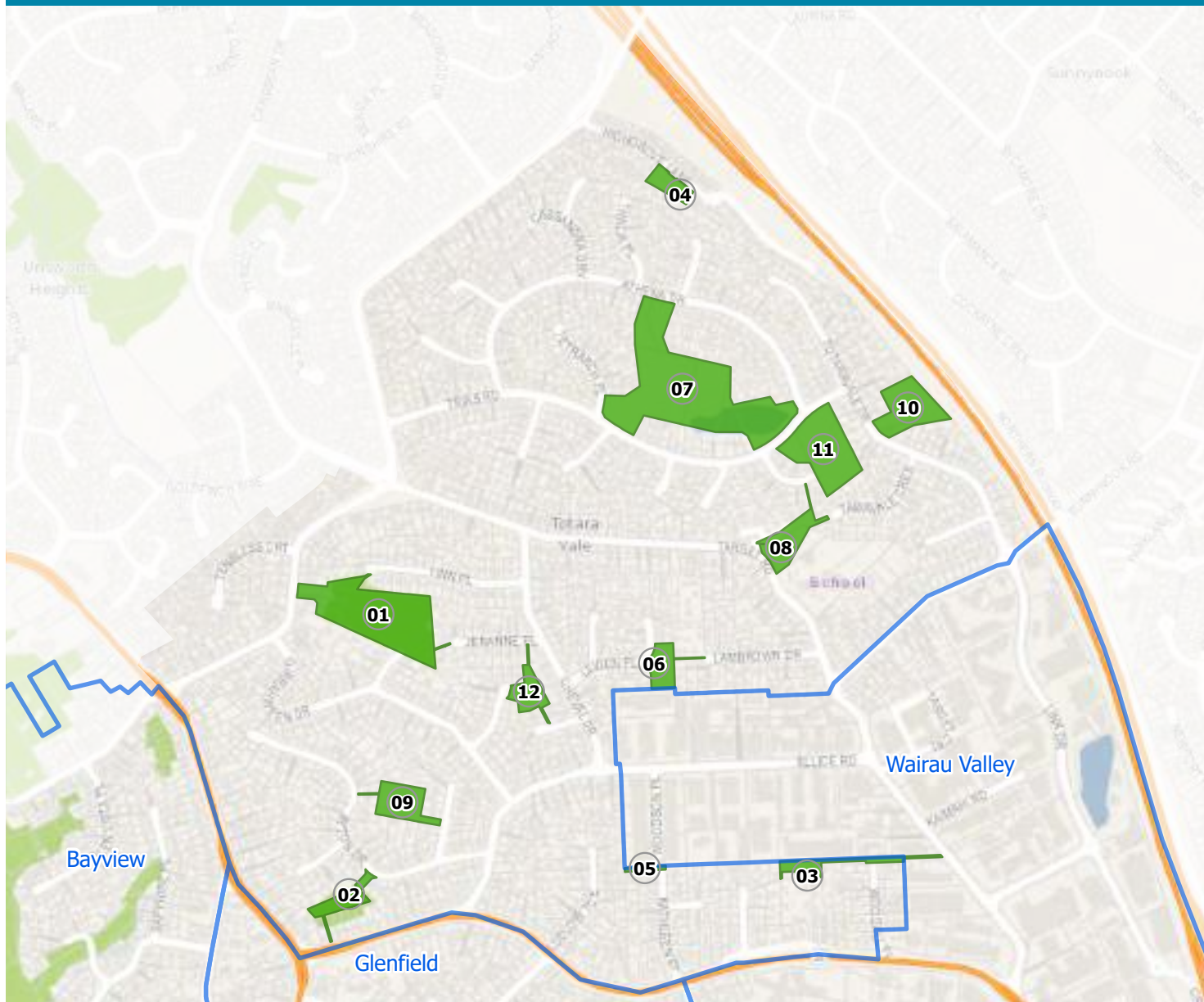
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Encourage community events that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park and Northcote Town Centre.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.

Totara Vale






Map ID	Park name
01	Adah Reserve
02	Ayton Reserve
03	Celeste Reserve
04	Highgrove Reserve
05	Kathleen Reserve
06	Leiden Reserve
07	Rewi Alley Reserve
08	Target Reserve
09	Teviot Reserve
10	Totaravale Reserve
11	Trias Reserve
12	Wanita Reserve





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Other notable vegetation
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish



Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 17 DP 72427	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 2 DP 94624	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 3 DP 60186	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 1 DP 60186	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 1 DP 94624	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 4 DP 60186	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 25 DP 83233	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Walking trails
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Native indigenous bush identified at the reserve (refer to the Land Cover Database).
- Kōkopu have been observed in the stream catchment.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The grassed area of the park offers a scenic lookout towards the Tīkapa Moana / Hauraki Gulf and Auckland city centre.
- Access through the park links Jenanne Place, Finn Place, Odette Road and Sunset Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

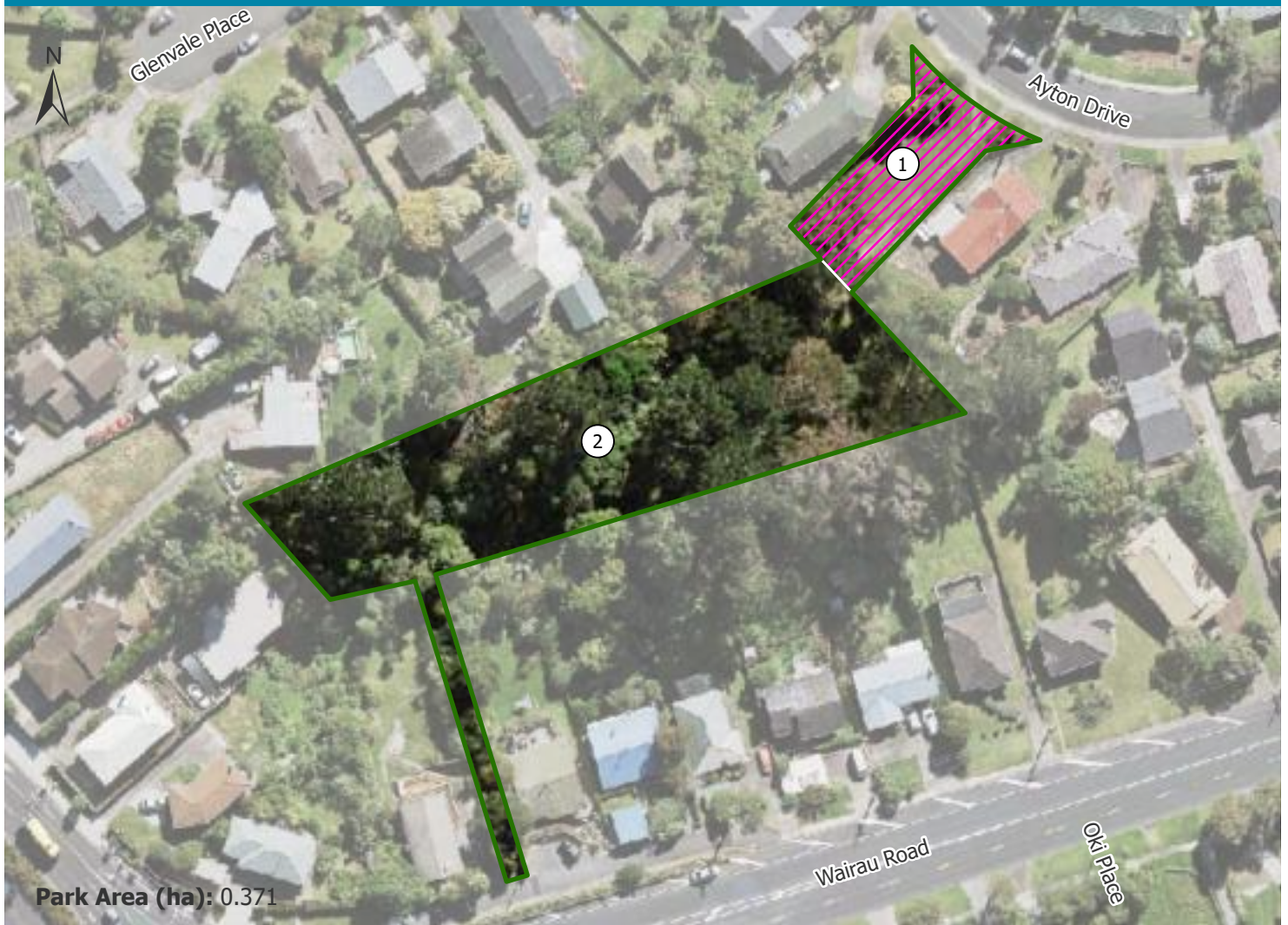
- Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve park users' experience, and ability to connect with nature.
2. Investigate opportunities to improve the water quality of the streams, including collaborating with the local community to educate and support measures to improve the water quality of the wider catchment.
3. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park, which include native vegetation, wildlife and freshwater ecosystems.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Recreation values



Pathways



Informal recreation

Mapping Layers



Other parks

Management Focus Areas



Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 91 DP 58136	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 16 DP 41656	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Walking trails
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is bush cover within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Ayton Drive and Wairau Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
- Informal recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 51754	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 122183	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Lot 1 DP 122183	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Part Lot 2 DP 42375	Recreation reserve
5	Part Lot 21 DP 49454	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
6	Part Lot 5 DP 77031	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation – general
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Celeste Place, Woodall Place and Target Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Limited passive surveillance from outside the park can create safety issues particularly for users of the playground.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities that activate the park, such as improved play, and enable better utilisation for casual recreation.
2. Investigate ways to improve passive surveillance to enhance the safety of users.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

- Management Focus Areas
- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 31 DP 177560	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Nature based activities
- Informal recreation – general
- Play space

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- Playground and stormwater/wetland are located on site.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

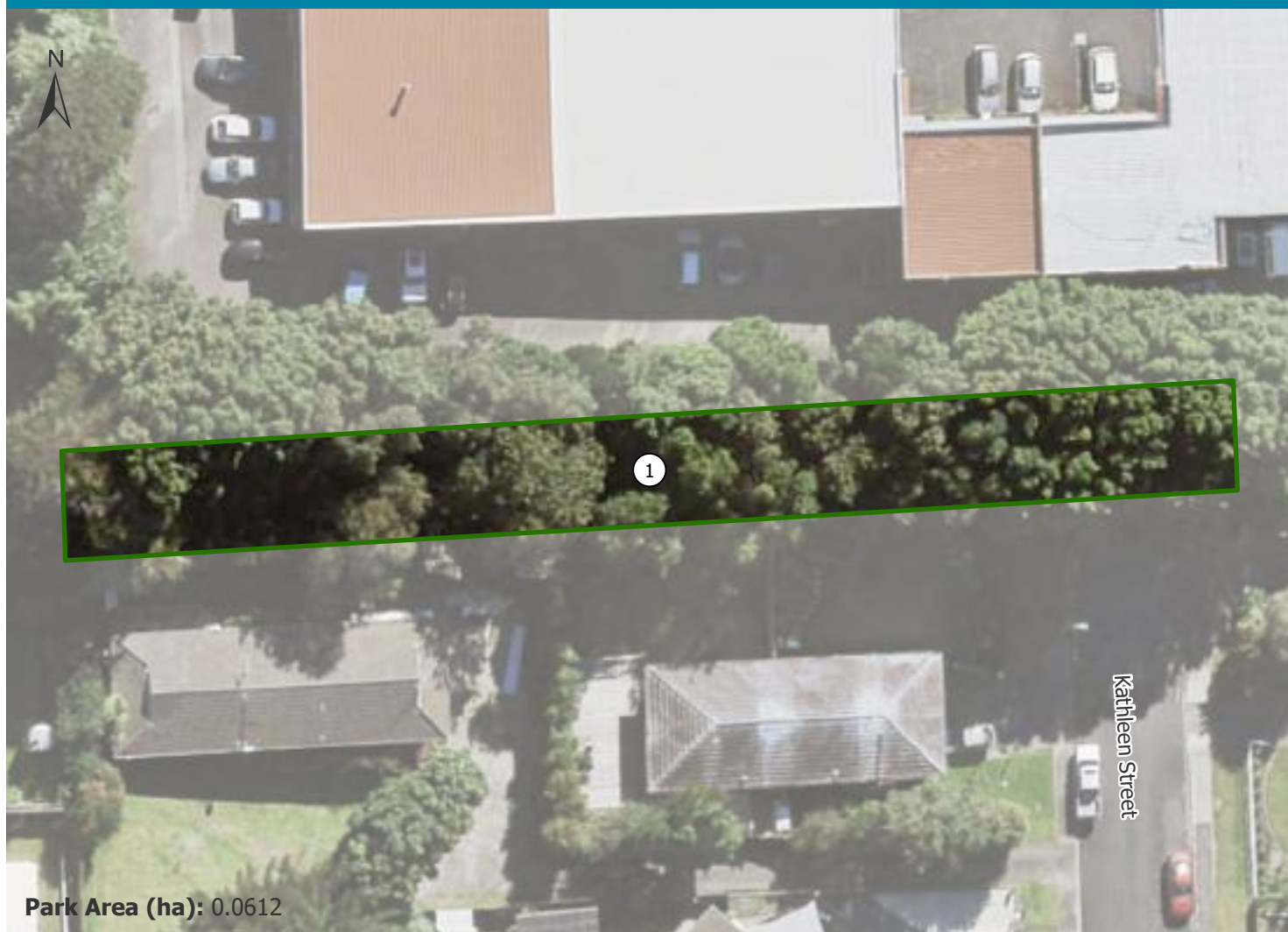
- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children.

LEASES AND LICENCES


- Not applicable.



Park Area (ha): 0.0612

List of values associated with park

Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

-  Pathways

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 31 DP 58054	Classification pending

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- The reserve is a narrow strip of vegetated land.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park acts as a buffer between and residential and industrial areas.
- The park provides informal access from Kathleen Street to the industrial area to the north.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The thin park is fully vegetated with no real useable open space, creating an impression of private property.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. The reserve will be managed in accordance with its land status.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park

Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 108621	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 51 DP 133220	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Play space
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is grassed open space within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Leiden Place and Lambrown Drive.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including planting of shade trees, providing inclusive, multiple use and connected play elements, with the addition of play equipment encouraging challenging, collaborative play for junior aged children.
2. Consider options for planting steep slope or using the steep slope as naturalised meadow.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Pathways
- Informal recreation
- Play space

- Organised sport and recreation
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
 - Informal recreation
 - Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 410 DP 111715	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 238 DP 111226	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 120 DP 95206	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 410 DP 117552	Local purpose (drainage) reserve
5	Lot 239 DP 111226	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 192 DP 102792	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 486 DP 137825	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Fitness and exercise activities
- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Pathways
- Organised sport and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- The park is predominately grassed open space with some specimen trees.
- Also refer to the values icons above.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, including information on Rewi Alley, refer to the previous Management Plan for Rewi Alley and Trias Reserve 1998. This previous management plan also notes the earlier concept to develop the park as a Chinese stroll park.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park commemorates Rewi Alley, a New Zealander who made significant contributions in China, including initiating the industrial Gung Ho (work together) movement. There is a bust of him in the park with an informational plaque and an interpretation related to Gung Ho.
- The park has a stormwater pond that plays a significant role in stormwater management for the Wairau Valley catchment area. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- Access through the park links Trias Road, Tetrarch Place and Athena Drive.
- Sunnynook Plan 2018 recommends actions to support the investigation of new recreation activities, tree planting opportunities and maintenance of existing facilities within this park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support the on-going maintenance of facilities including footpaths, lighting, rubbish bins, drinking fountains, barbeques, seats, picnic tables, and fitness equipment to improve the quality of experiences shared in the park.
2. Support additional tree planting opportunities.

3. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park.

4. In addition to the matters in Policy 11.9 Park development in Part D, any park development and planting should maintain themes that commemorate Rewi Alley, including the concept of a Chinese stroll park.

5. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation of open outdoor areas for events and casual public use.

6. Consider improving the drainage in the park to enable use year-round.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park





Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Road
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 7 DP 86445	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 85946	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 18 DP 86445	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- The park is predominately grassed open space with some specimen trees.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- Access through the park connects Target Road, Romulus Place and Tawavale Crescent. The park adjoins Target Road Primary School.
- The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Target Road is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- The steep grade and vegetation along Target Road limits visibility and passive surveillance into the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
2. Consider opportunities to improve visibility into the reserve from Target Road such as crown lifting vegetation.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating options to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park




Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation
-  Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 96 DP 58137	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 96 DP 58136	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Pathways

NATURAL VALUES

- The park is predominately grassed open space with some specimen trees.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park connects Teviot Place and Ayton Drive.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park to complement play provision in the area, including potential for the installation of a pump track feature and removal and relocation of existing playground elements.



LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable






List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish



Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
 -  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 109 DP 58805	Recreation reserve
2	Part Lot 109 DP 58805	Local purpose (community building) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Informal recreation - general
- Education
- Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES

- The park is predominately grassed open space with some specimen trees.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park backs on to the Northern Motorway (SH1). Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) indicated that the Northern Pathway could have connections in close proximity to this park.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.
- A channelled stream runs through the reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the channelled stream in the park, including enhancing water quality and naturalisation.
2. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including provision of more challenging equipment.
3. Work with NZTA/Waka Kotahi to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES


Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:

- Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community building) reserve).



List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast




Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
-  Management Focus Areas
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 153727	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 416 DP 117553	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is a stormwater wetland within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Management Plan for Rewi Alley and Trias Reserve 1998.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Sunnynook Plan 2018 recommends actions to support the investigation of new recreation activities, tree planting opportunities, and maintenance of existing facilities within this park.
- A stream runs through the reserve.
- The park has wetland components that play a significant role in stormwater management for the Wairau Valley catchment area. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
- Access through the park connects Trias Road and Romulus Place.
- National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support the on-going maintenance of facilities including footpaths, lighting, rubbish bins, drinking fountains, barbeques, seats, picnic tables, and fitness equipment to improve the quality of experiences shared in the park.
2. Support additional tree planting opportunities.
3. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
4. Support opportunities to improve the open

watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.

5. Encourage community activities that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park.




LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable




List of values associated with park



Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation
-  Play space

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 24 DP 83232	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 29 DP 76285	Recreation reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Play space - neighbourhood
- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- The park includes grassed open space and tree cover.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Wanita Place, Julia Place and Jeanne Place.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Poor drainage in the open grassed area due to its low-lying location.

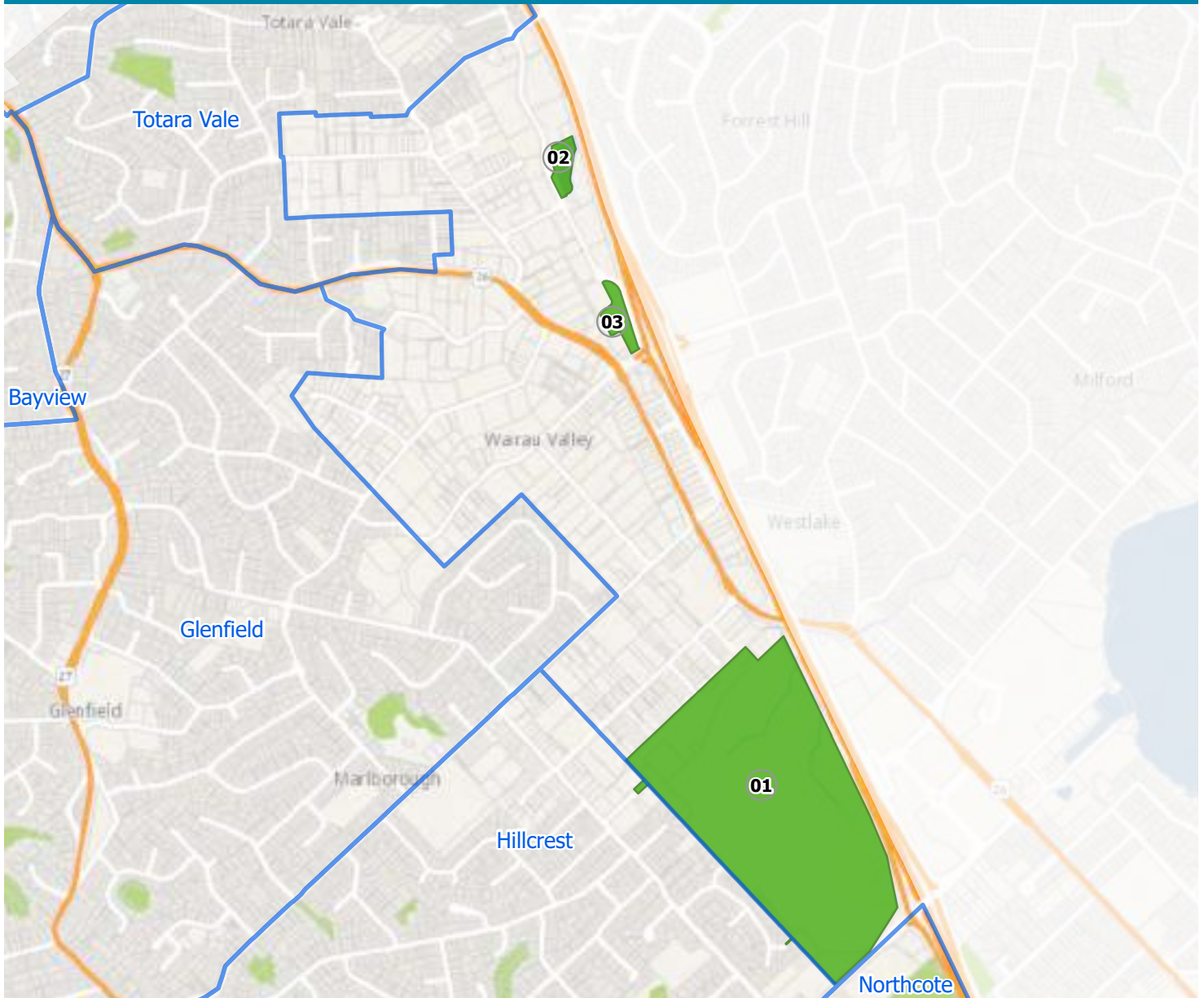
MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider improvements to play.
2. Consider improving drainage in the park to enable use year-round.

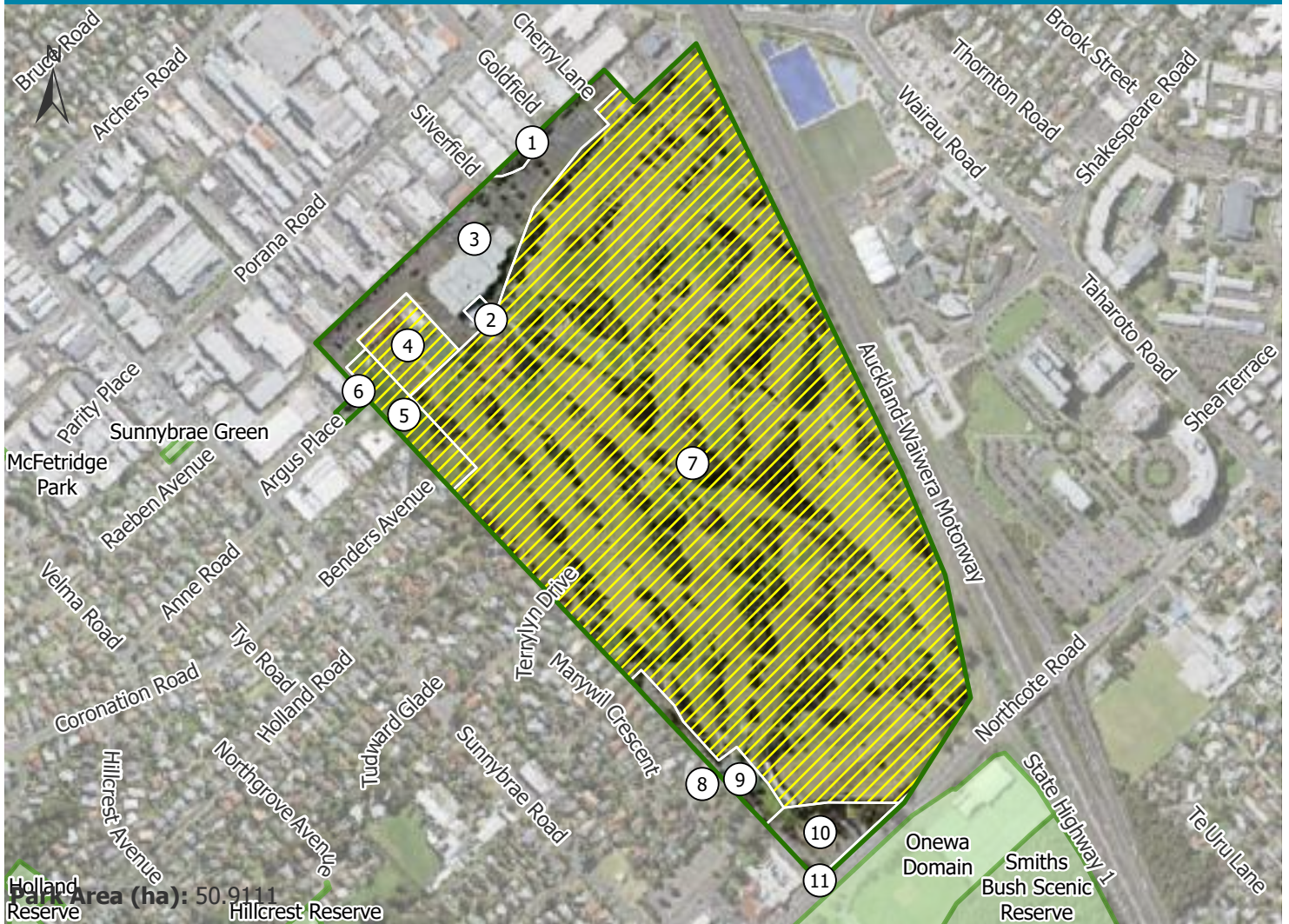
LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Wairau Valley






Map ID	Park name
01	A F Thomas Park
02	Link Drive Stormwater Pond
03	Wairau Ponds





List of values associated with park

Natural values



-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast
-  Fauna e.g. birds, skins / lizards, fish

Recreation values

-  Informal recreation
-  Community leisure and recreation facilities

-  Organised sport and recreation
-  Event
- Hazards and constraints**
-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas**
-  Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 103 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community building) reserve
2	Lot 5 DP 150598	Local purpose (community building) reserve
3	Lot 2 DP 150598	Local purpose (community building and wastewater purposes) reserve
4	Lot 6 DP 150598	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 7 DP 150598	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 8 DP 101760	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
7	Lot 1 DP 150598	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 38 DP 63471	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
9	Lot 8 DP 150598	Local purpose (community building) reserve
10	Lot 3 DP 150598	Local purpose (parking and community use) reserve
11	Lot 4 DP 150598	Local purpose (parking and community use) reserve

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Organised sport and recreation
- Fitness and exercise activities
- Community events
- Community leisure and recreation
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- Refer to the values icons above.

HERITAGE VALUES

- For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and birds, refer to the previous Management Plan for A F Thomas Park 1991.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The commercial lease for the golf course and driving range is due to expire in 2025.
- Significant wastewater infrastructure is located under the north-eastern end of Lot 2 DP 150598.
- The North Shore Events Centre is located at the park, which is managed by Tātaki Auckland Unlimited.
- Named after former Takapuna City Mayor Arthur Frederick (Fred) Thomas.
- Waka Kotahi New Zealand Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway Connection Plan aims to provide walking and cycling connectivity between the park and the local path network/facilities by using available space in the motorway corridor along the eastern side of the golf course.
- The Kaipātiki Connections Plan 2016 identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the northern and western ends of the park, which potentially contributes to providing easy access to schools (Westlake Boys, Girls High School and Takapuna Normal Intermediate) and Smales Farm.
- Chemical treatment of golf and bowling greens.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- Multiple buildings located on the park limit outdoor open space available for outdoor events and casual public use. This is also limited by the large area used for golf activities.
- Optimal use and the ability for clubs to share resources, expertise and costs for maintenance and development is limited by the lack of co-location and shared use of facilities.
- Parking capacity does not meet demand particularly from weekend sporting activities, large events or when used as an overspill carpark for activities at Onewa Domain.
- Poor drainage due to the park's low-lying

location.

- Growing demand for publicly accessible open space within the area including increasing demand for casual recreational activities such as walking and cycling. The community facilities within the park also serve a large population catchment.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Work with the golf club to enable safe pedestrian access through the golf course.
2. Maintain the natural values and character of the park and improve park users' experience, and ability to connect with nature. This could include planting large trees.
3. Approval of any new building on the park, including a replacement building, is to be consistent with policies in sections 11.2 (Buildings) and 11.9 (Park development) in Part D of this plan.
4. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing riparian environment and water quality.
5. Investigate opportunities to improve the quality of drainage in the park to enable use year-round.
6. Prior to expiry of the commercial golf lease, investigate and consult on the options for expanding recreational uses of, and public access to, the golf course area such as walking, cycling and running.
7. Investigate ways to improve stormwater management within the golf course area.
8. Enable improved walking and cycling connections through and to the park, including:
 - a. Working with the golf club to enable safe pedestrian access through the golf course
 - b. Investigating opportunities to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
 - c. Working with Waka Kotahi Transport Agency (NZTA) to implement Northern Pathway Plan to support access and connectivity between the park, local area and busway.
9. Acknowledge Tātaki Auckland Unlimited's aspiration to maintain the North Shore Events Centre as a major recreational facility of regional and national significance.
10. Continue working with Tātaki Auckland Unlimited to provide for positive community outcomes relating to large scale events, sporting and recreation opportunities in the facility, ensuring consideration is given to impacts on park values and casual recreational use of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES

Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:



- Organised sport and facilities; for example, archery, bowling and golf (recreation reserve).

- Provision of community activities and services, including youth development (local purpose (community building) reserve).
- Provision for a major indoor recreational facility that serves a variety of sporting and recreational uses; for example, basketball, gymnastics or trampolining (local purpose (Community building and wastewater purposes) reserve).




List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Recreation values

-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
-  Community use

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 140306	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Informal recreation - general
- Education

NATURAL VALUES

- Refer to the values icons above.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- The park has a stormwater wetland that plays a significant role in stormwater management for the area. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider the primary purpose of the park's stormwater management function when considering any park development or activities.


LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable.





List of values associated with park


Natural values

-  Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast



Recreation values

-  Pathways
-  Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

-  Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

-  Other parks
- Management Focus Areas
 -  Community use

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 4 DP 177351	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

CULTURAL VALUES

- Refer to mana whenua.

RECREATION VALUES

- Pathways
- Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

- There is a stormwater wetland within the reserve.

HERITAGE VALUES

- No heritage sites identified at the time of writing.

OTHER INFORMATION

- Access through the park links Tristram Avenue and Croftfield Lane.
- The park has a wetland that plays a significant role in stormwater management for the area. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsibility of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- No issues identified.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Consider the primary purpose of the park's stormwater management function when considering any park development or activities.

LEASES AND LICENCES

- Not applicable

Auckland Council disclaims any liability whatsoever in connection with any action taken in reliance of this document for any error, deficiency, flaw or omission contained in it.
© 2021 Auckland Council

